

# Index to Proceedings of the Security Council

---

Forty-sixth year – 1991



**DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY**  
**Bibliographical Series, No. S.28**

---

**ST/LIB/SER.B/S.28**

---

---

**UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION**

---

**Sales No. E.92.I.12**

---

**ISBN 92-1-100478-0**  
**ISSN 0082-8408**

**Copyright © United Nations 1992**

All rights reserved

Manufactured in the United States of America

# CONTENTS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <b>Introduction</b> .....                                | <b>v</b>   |
| <b>Abbreviations</b> .....                               | <b>vii</b> |
| <b>Organizational information</b> .....                  | <b>ix</b>  |
| <b>Check-list of meetings</b> .....                      | <b>xi</b>  |
| <b>Agenda</b> .....                                      | <b>xv</b>  |
| <b>Subject index</b> .....                               | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>Index to speeches</b> .....                           | <b>85</b>  |
| <b>List of documents</b> .....                           | <b>115</b> |
| <b>Resolutions adopted by the Security Council</b> ..... | <b>129</b> |
| <b>Voting chart of resolutions</b> .....                 | <b>133</b> |

This page intentionally left blank

## INTRODUCTION

The Security Council is the organ of the United Nations which has primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security under the Charter of the United Nations. The Council, which is composed of 15 members, is organized so as to be able to function continuously.

The *Index to Proceedings of the Security Council* is a guide to the documentation and proceedings of the Security Council, and of its commissions, committees and ad hoc committees. The present issue covers the forty-sixth year (1991) of the Security Council and its five subsidiary bodies which met during the year. The *Index* is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

### ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The *Index* consists of the following parts:

**Sessional information**, listing members and officers, and providing information on rules of procedure and on resolutions and decisions;

**Check-list of meetings**, listing the meetings of the Council and those of its subsidiary bodies that met during the year;

**Agenda**, listing matters considered by and brought before the Council together with the subject headings under which these items are listed in the subject index;

**Subject index**, providing topical access to Security Council documentation arranged alphabetically by subjects and listing documents submitted to the Council, the meetings at which items were considered and the action taken, if any;

**Index to speeches**, providing access to speeches that were made before the Security Council. The index is subdivided into three sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects;

**List of documents**, listing documents arranged by symbol;

**Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, 1991**, listing resolution numbers and titles, the subjects under which they may be found in the subject index,

as well as the meetings and dates on which the resolutions were adopted;

**Voting chart**, indicating the voting for resolutions adopted by the Council.

### DOCUMENTATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL

Documents of the Security Council are first issued in provisional form. A selected number of them are subsequently printed in the quarterly *Supplements to the Official Records*, where they are arranged chronologically. Some special reports are issued individually as numbered *Special Supplements*. Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, first issued in provisional form, are later collected along with decisions taken, in a separate volume of the *Official Records* of the year. After their republication in the *Official Records*, the provisional documents are no longer available.

Double-symbol documents bearing both S/- and A/- symbols were submitted to both the Security Council and the General Assembly.

Verbatim records of meetings of the Security Council appear first in provisional form. They may be identified by their symbol, which consists of the series corresponding to that of the meeting, e.g., S/PV.2979. Verbatim records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the *Official Records*.

### HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation for the Security Council, forty-sixth year, may be obtained or purchased from authorized sales agents by providing the following information:

*Official Records of the Security Council, Forty-sixth Year:*

**Meeting**. . . (specify meeting number) for verbatim records fascicles.

**Supplement for . . .** (specify quarter of year or special supplement no.).

**Resolutions and decisions** (for the collected edition of resolutions and decisions adopted during the year).

This page intentionally left blank

## ***ABBREVIATIONS***

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| <b>ACP</b>            | <b>African, Caribbean and Pacific Group of States</b>                  |
| <b>Add.</b>           | <b>addendum, addenda</b>   |
| <b>ANC</b>            | <b>African National Congress</b>                                       |
| <b>Art.</b>           | <b>Article</b>   |
| <b>ASEAN</b>          | <b>Association of South-East Asian Nations</b>                         |
| <b>ch.</b>            | <b>chapter</b>   |
| <b>Corr.</b>          | <b>corrigendum, corrigenda</b>   |
| <b>CSCE</b>           | <b>Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe</b>                |
| <b>FMLN</b>           | <b>Frente Farabundo Martí para la Liberación Nacional</b>              |
| <b>GAOR</b>           | <b><i>Official Records of the General Assembly</i></b>                 |
| <b>IAEA</b>           | <b>International Atomic Energy Agency</b>                              |
| <b>ICAO</b>           | <b>International Civil Aviation Organization</b>                       |
| <b>ICJ</b>            | <b>International Court of Justice</b>                                  |
| <b>MINURSO</b>        | <b>United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara</b>     |
| <b>No.</b>            | <b>number(s)</b>   |
| <b>OAS</b>            | <b>Organization of American States</b>                                 |
| <b>OUA</b>            | <b>Organization of African Unity</b>                                   |
| <b>ONUCA</b>          | <b>United Nations Observer Group in Central America</b>                |
| <b>ONUSAL</b>         | <b>United Nations Observer Mission in El Salvador</b>                  |
| <b>PLO</b>            | <b>Palestine Liberation Organization</b>                               |
| <b>Rev.</b>           | <b>Revision</b>  |
| <b>SCOR</b>           | <b><i>Official Records of the Security Council</i></b>                 |
| <b>sess.</b>          | <b>session</b>   |
| <b>Suppl.</b>         | <b>Supplement</b>  |
| <b>UN</b>             | <b>United Nations</b>  |
| <b>UNAMIC</b>         | <b>United Nations Advance Mission in Cambodia</b>                      |
| <b>UNAVEM</b>         | <b>United Nations Angola Verification Mission</b>                      |
| <b>UNDOF</b>          | <b>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</b>                     |
| <b>UNFICYP</b>        | <b>United Nations Peace-keeping Force in Cyprus</b>                    |
| <b>UNGOMAP</b>        | <b>United Nations Good Offices Mission in Afghanistan and Pakistan</b> |
| <b>UNIFIL</b>         | <b>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</b>                         |
| <b>UNIIMOG</b>        | <b>United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group</b>                |
| <b>UNIKOM</b>         | <b>United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission</b>                  |
| <b>United Kingdom</b> | <b>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</b>            |
| <b>United States</b>  | <b>United States of America</b>  |

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| <b>UNRWA</b> | <b>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine<br/>Refugees in the Near East</b> |
| <b>USSR</b>  | <b>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</b>  |
| <b>UNTAC</b> | <b>United Nations Transitional Authority in Cambodia</b>                                  |



## ORGANIZATIONAL INFORMATION

### MEMBERS AND TERMS OF OFFICE

| <u>Members</u> | <u>Date of election by the<br/>General Assembly</u>  | <u>Term of office<br/>(1 Jan.-31 Dec.)</u> |
|----------------|--|--|
| Austria        | 1 Nov. 1990  | 1991-1992                                  |
| Belgium        | 1 Nov. 1990  | 1991-1992                                  |
| China          | <i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i> |  |
| Côte d'Ivoire  | 18 Oct. 1989   | 1990-1991                                  |
| Cuba           | 18 Oct. 1989   | 1990-1991                                  |
| Ecuador        | 1 Nov. 1990  | 1991-1992                                  |
| France         | <i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i> |  |
| India          | 1 Nov. 1990  | 1989-1990                                  |
| Romania        | 18 Oct. 1989   | 1990-1991                                  |
| * USSR         | <i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i> |  |
| United Kingdom | <i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i> |  |
| United States  | <i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i> |  |
| Yemen          | 18 Oct. 1989   | 1990-1991                                  |
| Zaire          | 18 Oct. 1989   | 1990-1991                                  |
| Zimbabwe       | 1 Nov. 1990  | 1991-1992                                  |

A list of representatives and advisers for 1991 is included in *Permanent Missions to the United Nations (ST/SG/SER.A/269)*.

### PRESIDENTS

In accordance with rule 18 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, the presidency of the Council is held in turn by Member States in the English alphabetical order of their names. Each President holds office for one calendar month. During 1991, the presidency was held as follows:

| <u>Month</u> | <u>President</u>                        | <u>Meetings</u> |
|--------------|---|-----------------|
| January      | Zaire (Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya)         | 2973-2976       |
| February     | Zimbabwe (Mumbengegwi, Simbarashe S.)   | 2977            |
| March        | Austria (Hohenfeller, Peter)            | 2978-2980       |
| April        | Belgium (Noterdaeme, Paul)              | 2981-2985       |
| May          | China (Li, Daoyu)                       | 2986-2991       |
| June         | Côte d'Ivoire (Anoh, Koffi Patrice)     | 2992-2996       |
| July         | Cuba (Alarcon de Quesada, Ricardo)      | 2997            |
| August       | Ecuador (Ayala Lasso, Jose)             | 2998-3005       |
| September    | France (Merimee, Jean-Bernard)          | 3006-3010       |
| October      | India (Gharekhan, C.R.)                 | 3011-3015       |
| November     | Romania (Munteanu, Aurel-Dragos)        | 3016-3019       |
| December     | USSR (Vorontsov, Yuli M.)               | 3020-3024       |
| * December   | Russian Federation (Vorontsov, Yuli M.) | 3025            |

\* On 24 December 1991, the President of the Russian Federation informed the Secretary-General that the membership of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in the Security Council and all other United Nations organs was being continued by the Russian Federation.

## **RULES OF PROCEDURE**

**During 1991, the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council contained in document S/96/Rev.7 were in effect (Sales No. E.83.I.4).**

## **RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS**

**Resolutions adopted and decisions taken by the Council during 1991 are collected in a volume of the *Official Records of the Security Council, Forty-sixth Year* (document S/INF/46) (to be issued).**

**Resolutions initially issued separately in provisional form under the symbols S/RES/684-725 (1991), are listed on pages 127-129, entitled "Resolutions adopted by the Security Council".**

## **CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS**

(Symbol: S/PV.-)

| <u>Meeting</u>                          | <u>Date, 1991</u> | <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> | <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|---|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 2973                                    | 4 Jan.            | 2987           | 20 May            | 3007           | 12 Sept.          |
| 2974                                    | 22 Jan.           | 2988           | 20 May            | 3008           | 19 Sept.          |
| 2975                                    | 30 Jan.           | 2989           | 24 May            | 3009           | 25 Sept.          |
| 2976                                    | 31 Jan.           | 2990           | 30 May            | 3010           | 30 Sept.          |
| 2977 (Pt. I)                            | 13 Feb.           | 2991           | 30 May            | 3011           | 3 Oct.            |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed)                  | 14 Feb.           | 2992           | 14 June           | 3012           | 11 Oct.           |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed,<br>resumption 1) | 15 Feb.           | 2993           | 14 June           | 3013           | 11 Oct.           |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed,<br>resumption 2) | 16 Feb.           | 2994           | 17 June           | 3014           | 11 Oct.           |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed,<br>resumption 3) | 23 Feb.           | 2995           | 26 June           | 3015           | 31 Oct.           |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed,<br>resumption 4) | 25 Feb.           | 2996           | 28 June           | 3016           | 6 Nov.            |
| 2977 (Pt. II) (closed,<br>resumption 5) | 2 Mar.            | 2997           | 31 July           | 3017           | 21 Nov.           |
| 2978                                    | 2 Mar.            | 2998           | 6 Aug.            | 3018           | 27 Nov.           |
| 2979                                    | 3 Mar.            | 2999           | 6 Aug.            | 3019           | 29 Nov.           |
| 2980                                    | 27 Mar.           | 3000           | 6 Aug.            | 3020           | 29 Nov.           |
| 2981                                    | 3 Apr.            | 3001           | 8 Aug.            | 3021           | 5 Dec.            |
| 2982                                    | 5 Apr.            | 3002           | 9 Aug.            | 3022           | 12 Dec.           |
| 2983                                    | 9 Apr.            | 3003           | 9 Aug.            | 3023           | 15 Dec.           |
| 2984                                    | 29 Apr.           | 3004           | 15 Aug.           | 3024           | 23 Dec.           |
| 2985                                    | 29 Apr.           | 3005           | 28 Aug.           | 3025           | 31 Dec.           |
| 2986                                    | 6 May             | 3006           | 10 Sept.          |                |                   |

## Ad Hoc Committees

### SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED BY RESOLUTION 421 (1977) CONCERNING THE QUESTION OF SOUTH AFRICA (Symbol: S/AC.20/SR.-)

Established at the 2052nd meeting, 9 Dec. 1977.

Terms of reference: resolution 421 (1977) of 9 Dec. 1977.

Chairman: T. Prabhakar Menon (India).

Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Belgium, Morocco and Zimbabwe.

Meetings: All meetings were held in closed session.

| <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 100            | 3 Jan.            |
| 101            | 5 Feb.            |
| 102            | 17 July           |

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

### SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED BY RESOLUTION 661 (1990) CONCERNING THE SITUATION BETWEEN IRAQ AND KUWAIT (Symbol: S/AC.25/SR.-)

Established at the 2933rd meeting, 6 Aug. 1990.

Terms of reference: resolution 661 (1990) of 6 Aug. 1990.

Chairman: Peter Hohenfellner (Austria).

Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Ecuador and Romania.

Meetings: All meetings were held in closed session.

| <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> | <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> | <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 23             | 3 Jan.            | 35             | 20 Mar.           | 47             | 14 Aug.           |
| 24             | 14 Jan.           | 36             | 22 Mar.           | 48             | 13 Sept.          |
| 25             | 23 Jan.           | 37             | 19 Apr.           | 49             | 19 Sept.          |
| 26             | 30 Jan.           | 38             | 30 Apr.           | 50             | 14 Oct.           |
| 27             | 7 Feb.            | 39             | 3 May             | 51             | 15 Oct.           |
| 28             | 19 Feb.           | 40             | 9 May             | 52             | 18 Oct.           |
| 29             | 27 Feb.           | 41             | 21 May            | 53             | 31 Oct.           |
| 30             | 28 Feb.           | 42             | 12 June           | 54             | 5 Nov.            |
| 31             | 3 Mar.            | 43             | 20 June           | 55             | 12 Nov.           |
| 32             | 6 Mar.            | 44             | 11 July           | 56             | 18 Nov.           |
| 33             | 7 Mar.            | 45             | 22 July           | 57             | 26 Nov.           |
| 34             | 13 Mar.           | 46             | 24 July           | 58             | 12 Dec.           |
|                |                   |                | 59                | 20 Dec.        |                   |

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**UNITED NATIONS COMPENSATION COMMISSION**  
(Symbol S/AC.26/SR.-)

Established at the 2987th meeting, 20 May 1991.  
Terms of reference: resolution 692 (1991) of 20 May 1991.  
Chairman: Alex Reyn (Belgium).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Hungary and Zimbabwe.  
Meetings: All meetings were held in closed session.

| <u>Session</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1st            | 23 July-2 Aug.    |
| 2nd            | 14-18 Oct.        |
| 3rd            | 25-29 Nov.        |

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 724 (1991) CONCERNING YUGOSLAVIA**  
(Symbol S/AC.27/SR.-)

Established at the 3023rd meeting, 15 Dec. 1991.  
Terms of reference: resolution 724 (1991) of 15 Dec. 1991.  
Chairman: Jose Ayala Lasso (Ecuador).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Cape Verde and Japan.  
Meetings: All meetings were held in closed session.

| <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1              | 20 Dec.           |

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**Standing Committee**

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ON THE ADMISSION  
OF NEW MEMBERS**  
(Symbol: S/C.2/SR.-)

Established at the 42nd meeting, 17 May 1946.  
Terms of reference: rule 59 of the *Provisional rules of  
procedure of the Security Council*  
Chairmen: The Committee adopted the practice of the Security  
Council of rotating the Chairmanship among its members and  
following the English alphabetical order of the names of States.  
Meetings: All meetings were held in closed session.

| <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> | <u>Meeting</u> | <u>Date, 1991</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 74             | 6 Aug.            | 76             | 6 Aug.            |
| 75             | 6 Aug.            | 77             | 10 Sept.          |

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

This page intentionally left blank

## ***AGENDA***

The Council's practice is to adopt at each meeting, on the basis of a provisional agenda circulated in advance, the agenda for that particular meeting. At subsequent meetings an item may appear in its original form or with the addition of such sub-items as the Council may decide to include. Once included in the agenda, an item remains on the list of matters of which the Council is seized, until the Council agrees to its removal.

The agenda as adopted for each meeting in 1991 will be found in the *Official Records of the Security Council, Forty-sixth Year (S/PV.2973-3025)*. An alphabetical list of matters considered by, or brought to the attention of the Council during 1991 appears below. A list of weekly summary statements of matters of which the Security Council is seized, and on the stage reached in their consideration, submitted by the Secretary-General under rule 11 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, appears in the subject index under the heading "UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA".

### **LIST OF MATTERS CONSIDERED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 1991**

*NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the subject index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.*

1. The situation in Cambodia.  
*See* CAMBODIA SITUATION
2. The situation in Cyprus.  
*See* CYPRUS SITUATION
3. The situation in El Salvador.  
*See* EL SALVADOR SITUATION
4. Political conditions in Haiti.  
*See* HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
5. Election to fill a vacancy in the International Court of Justice.  
*See* ICJ--MEMBERS
6. The situation between Iraq and Kuwait.  
*See* IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
7. The situation in Liberia.  
*See* LIBERIA SITUATION
8. The situation in the occupied Arab territories.  
*See* TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
9. Election of a new Secretary-General of the United Nations.  
*See* UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL
10. Admission of new members to the United Nations.  
*See* UN--MEMBERS
11. Report of the Security Council to the General Assembly, 1990-1991.  
*See* UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--REPORTS (1990-1991)

12. **United Nations Advance Mission in Cambodia.**  
*See* **UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA**
13. **United Nations Angola Verification Mission.**  
*See* **UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION**
14. **United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.**  
*See* **UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE**
15. **United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.**  
*See* **UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON**
16. **United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group.**  
*See* **UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP**
17. **United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission.**  
*See* **UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION**
18. **United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.**  
*See* **UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA**
19. **United Nations Observer Group in Central America.**  
*See* **UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA**
20. **United Nations Observer Mission in El Salvador.**  
*See* **UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR**
21. **United Nations Peace-keeping Force in Cyprus.**  
*See* **UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS**
22. **United Nations Transitional Authority in Cambodia.**  
*See* **UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA**
23. **The question of Western Sahara.**  
*See* **WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION**
24. **Political conditions in Yugoslavia.**  
*See* **YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

**OTHER MATTERS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL  
DURING 1991**

*NOTE: These items were not discussed by the Council.*

1. **The situation relating to Afghanistan.**  
*See* **AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**
2. **The situation in Angola.**  
*See* **ANGOLA SITUATION**
3. **The question of South Africa.**  
*See* **APARTHEID**



4. Incidents of unlawful interference against international civil aviation.  
*See* **ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT**
5. Measures for deterring unlawful acts against international civil aviation.  
*See* **AVIATION SECURITY**
6. The situation in Central America.  
*See* **CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION**
7. Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.  
*See* **DECOLONIZATION**
8. Disarmament matters.  
*See* **DISARMAMENT**
9. The situation in Djibouti.  
*See* **DJIBOUTI SITUATION**
10. The question of East Timor.  
*See* **EAST TIMOR**
11. Matters concerning the environment.  
*See* **ENVIRONMENT**
12. The question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).  
*See* **FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION**
13. Unification of the two German States.  
*See* **GERMAN REUNIFICATION**
14. The transition to an elected government in Ghana.  
*See* **GHANA--ELECTIONS**
15. Relations between neighbouring States.  
*See* **GOOD NEIGHBOURLINESS**
16. Relations between Greece and Turkey.  
*See* **GREECE--TURKEY**
17. Human rights matters.  
*See* **HUMAN RIGHTS**
18. International peace and security.  
*See* **INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**
19. The situation between Iran and Iraq.  
*See* **IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ**
20. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and the United States.  
*See* **IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--UNITED STATES**

21. Relations between Iraq and Israel.  
*See* IRAQ--ISRAEL
22. Relations between Iraq and Saudi Arabia.  
*See* IRAQ--SAUDI ARABIA
23. Relations between Iraq and Turkey.  
*See* IRAQ--TURKEY
24. Relations between Israel and Lebanon.  
*See* ISRAEL--LEBANON
25. The question of Korea.  
*See* KOREAN QUESTION
26. The situation in Lebanon.  
*See* LEBANON SITUATION
27. Relations between Liberia and Sierra Leone.  
*See* LIBERIA--SIERRA LEONE
28. The situation in the Middle East.  
*See* MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
29. Matters concerning the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons.  
*See* NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
30. The question of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.  
*See* PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY) QUESTION
31. The question of Palestine.  
*See* PALESTINE QUESTION
32. United Nations peace-keeping operations.  
*See* PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS
33. Matters concerning the recognition of new States.  
*See* RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
34. Matters concerning refugees.  
*See* REFUGEES
35. The presence of foreign troops in Zaire.  
*See* ZAIRE--TROOP WITHDRAWAL

AFGHANISTAN--PAKISTAN

See:

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Reports

S/23146 (A/46/577) Report in pursuance of General Assembly resolution 45/12 on progress achieved in the implementation of the Agreements on the Settlement of the Situation relating to Afghanistan and the political settlement relating to Afghanistan / Secretary-General.

S/23146/Corr.1 (A/46/577/Corr.1) Report in pursuance of General Assembly resolution 45/12 on progress achieved in the implementation of the Agreements on the Settlement of the Situation relating to Afghanistan and the political settlement relating to Afghanistan: corrigendum / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22198 (A/46/78) Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; states that the Sudan has decided to establish diplomatic relations with the Afghan opposition "government".

S/22345 (A/46/113) Letter, 7 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of communiqué issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, New York, 1 Oct.

S/22369 (A/46/119) Letter, 19 Mar. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting message by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports the deteriorating situation along the Afghanistan-Pakistan border.

S/22404 (A/46/123) Letter, 27 Mar. 1991, from Pakistan referring to letter by Afghanistan (A/46/119-S/22369) in which it is alleged that Pakistan is involved in the recent upsurge of fighting inside Afghanistan.

S/22417 (A/46/125) Letter, 25 Mar. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; alleges that Pakistan has continued and intensified its actions against Afghanistan.

S/22418 (A/46/126) Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that military operations by Pakistan forces against the province of Khost have intensified.

S/22428 (A/46/127) Letter, 1 Apr. 1991, from Afghanistan concerning hostilities between Afghan Government forces and the Afghan mujahidin; requests UN to intervene with a view to ending missile and aerial attacks against the mujahidin and to dispatch a UN team to the town of Khost to observe the situation there.

S/22429 (A/46/128) Letter, 1 Apr. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; alleges that Pakistan is openly participating in hostilities against Khost.

S/22501 (A/46/140) Letter, 12 Apr. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that Pakistan military contingents attacked the city of Khost causing destruction and hundreds of deaths among civilians.

S/22504 (A/46/151) Letter, 16 Apr. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports violations of the Geneva Agreements by Pakistan.

S/22520 (A/46/158) Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Pakistan reporting a Scud attack against the Afghan town of Asadabad by Afghan forces, 21 Apr.

S/22556 (A/46/162) Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that certain circles in Pakistan continue to collaborate with anti-Government forces in Afghanistan.

S/22571 (A/46/165) Letter, 3 May 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns relations between Afghanistan and Pakistan.

S/22605 (A/46/174) Letter, 15 May 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns violations of the Geneva Agreements by Pakistan.

S/22607 (A/46/176) Letter, 15 May 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement in connection with the 3rd anniversary of the entry into force of the Geneva Agreements on Afghanistan.

S/22610 (A/46/178) Letter, 16 May 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that Pakistan commandos dressed in Afghan clothes along with Pakistan tank and artillery forces entered Afghanistan in Kandahar province and carried out armed activities.

S/22645 (A/46/190) Letter, 24 May 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of statement by the Government; concerns its proposals for a political and peaceful solution of the Afghan conflict.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22676 (A/46/221) Letter, 4 June 1991, from Pakistan transmitting statement issued by the Government, 23 May; concerns the 5 elements proposed by the Secretary-General to serve as a basis for a political settlement in Afghanistan.
- S/22816 (A/46/313) Letter, 19 July 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that military circles in Pakistan plan to attack Gardez and other cities. Further states that while Afghanistan can give assurances of its continued cooperation with the peace efforts, it seriously considers its obligation to give a befitting response in case attempts are made to put the above-mentioned plan into practice.
- S/22873 (A/46/337) Letter, 1 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting the joint declaration of a meeting between the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran and Pakistan, the Secretary-General of UN, and leaders of Afghan parties based in the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/23099 (A/46/513) Letter, 27 Sept. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of letter dated 19 Sept. from President Najibullah; concerns the good offices of the Secretary-General aimed at a political settlement of the situation in Afghanistan.
- S/23100 (A/46/514) Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns recent activities of the opposition forces in Afghanistan.
- S/23124 (A/46/547) Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of letter of 2 Oct. from President Najibullah; reports intensified fighting activities by certain segments of the opposition forces, particularly in areas bordering with Pakistan.
- S/23125 (A/46/548) Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of letter of 2 Oct. from President Najibullah; concerns the decision by the Government to hold preliminary elections for local councils in which all the parties to the Afghan conflict would be allowed to participate on a voluntary basis.
- S/23163 (A/46/595) Letter, 23 Oct. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of joint United States-Soviet statement on Afghanistan issued in Moscow, 13 Sept.
- S/23173 Letter, 25 Oct. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting text of statement of the House of Representatives; concerns the situation in Afghanistan.

S/23173/Rev.1 Letter, 25 Oct. 1991, from Afghanistan transmitting statement of the House of Representatives; states that the military attack on the city of Gardez was organized and mobilized from Pakistan territory.

ANGOLA SITUATION

See also:

UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION

Reports

S/22672 Report in pursuance of Security Council resolution 696 (1991) in which UNAVEM II was established / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22609 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Angola transmitting letter from the Minister for External Relations; requests the Security Council to keep UNAVEM forces in place pending the general elections to be held between Sept. and Nov. 1992.

S/22617 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Portugal transmitting text of joint communiqué of the meeting between representatives of the Government of Angola, and of UNITA with mediators from Portugal and observers from the United States and the USSR, Lisbon, 15-16 May.

S/22644 Letter, 28 May 1991, from Cuba transmitting the joint Angola/Cuba declaration on the completion of the schedule for the withdrawal of Cuban troops from Angola.

S/22644/Corr.1 Letter, 24 May 1991, from Cuba: corrigendum.

S/22797 Letter, 11 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that Major-General Lawrence A. Uwamarogie (Nigeria) be appointed as Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II to succeed Brigadier-General Pericles Ferreira Gomes (Brazil) as of Aug. 1991.

S/22798 Letter, 16 July 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; conveys the Council's approval of the proposal to appoint Major-General Lawrence Uwamarogie (Nigeria) as Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II.

APARTHEID

Reports

S/23126 (A/46/44) Report / Intergovernmental Group to Monitor the Supply and Shipping of Oil and Petroleum Products to South Africa.

S/23224 (A/46/22) Report covering the period from May-Oct. 1991 / Special Committee against Apartheid.

APARTHEID (cont.)

General documents

- S/22345 (A/46/113) Letter, 7 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of communiqué issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, New York, 1 Oct.  
S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.

ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

General documents

- S/23221 Letter, 15 Nov. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting text of communiqué; denies United Kingdom and American statements in which Libyan elements are accused of having been involved in the crash of Pan American flight 103 in 1988.  
S/23226 (A/46/660) Letter, 17 Nov. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting letter from Ibrahim Bishari, Secretary of the People's Committee of the People's Bureau for Foreign Liaison and International Cooperation; concerns United Kingdom and United States statement accusing Libyan elements for the crash of Pan American flight 103 in 1988.  
S/23274 (A/46/758) Letter, 6 Dec. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting, on behalf of the UN Group of Arab States, the text of the resolution adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its emergency session, Cairo, 5 Dec.  
S/23306 (A/46/825) Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from France transmitting text of communiqué from the Presidency and from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the judicial inquiry conducted on the attack on UTA flight 772, 19 Sept. 1989.  
S/23307 (A/46/826) Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from the United Kingdom transmitting text of the statement by the Lord Advocate of Scotland on the investigation into the destruction of Pan American flight 103, 21 Dec.; statement of the Foreign Secretary on the matter in the British Houses of Parliament, 14 Nov.; and statement issued by the Government of the United Kingdom, 27 Nov.  
S/23308 (A/46/827) Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from the United States transmitting text of statement by the Government regarding the bombing of Pan American flight 103, and the text of a joint declaration of the United States and the United Kingdom on the matter.

- S/23309 (A/46/828) Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from France transmitting text of a tripartite declaration on terrorism following the investigation into the bombings of flights Pan American flight 103 and UTA 772.  
S/23317 (A/46/831) Letter, 23 Dec. 1991, from the United States transmitting text of indictment handed down by the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, 14 Nov., in connection with the bombing of Pan American flight 103.  
S/23416 (A/46/844) Letter, 20 Nov. 1991, from Libya transmitting text of letter by the Libyan Secretary of the People's Committee for Foreign Liaison and International Cooperation; concerns statements made by the United Kingdom and the United States accusing "Libyan elements" of responsibility for the Pan American World Airways crash in 1988 [Previously issued as A/C.1/46/23].  
S/23417 (A/46/845) Letter, 29 Nov. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting text of communiqué issued by the People's Committee for Foreign Liaison and International Cooperation; concerns statements issued by the United States, the United Kingdom and France.

AVIATION SECURITY

General documents

- S/22393 Letter, 13 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council transmitting the text of a new Convention on the Marking of Plastic Explosives for the Purpose of Detection adopted by a diplomatic conference convened by ICAO, Montreal, 12 Feb.-1 Mar. 1990; transmits also the Final Act of the Conference.  
S/22393/Corr.1 Letter, 13 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General: corrigendum.

BALYIC STATES--SOVIET MILITARY PERSONNEL

See:  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

BELIZE--GUATEMALA

See:  
GOOD NEIGHBOURLINESS

CAMBODIA SITUATION

See also:  
UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA  
UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA

CAMBODIA SITUATION (cont.)

Reports

S/23097 Report on proposals for a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC) / Secretary-General.

S/23097/Add.1 Report on financial and administrative implications related to the establishment of a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC) / Secretary-General.

S/23331 Report on Cambodia / Secretary-General.

S/23331/Add.1 Report on Cambodia: addendum / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22059 (A/46/61) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from France and Indonesia transmitting the final statement issued at the end of the meeting between the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and the 12 members of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, Paris, 21-23 Dec. 1990.

S/22344 (A/46/112) Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Indonesia transmitting text of joint communiqué issued at the end of talks between Ali Alatas and Edwige Avice, Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and Nguyen Co Thach, Vice-Chairman of the Council for Ministers and Minister for Foreign Affairs of Viet Nam, Hanoi, 1-2 Feb.

S/22347 (A/46/115) Letter, 11 Mar. 1991, from Viet Nam transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the threat of civil war in Cambodia.

S/22552 (A/46/161) Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from France and Indonesia transmitting the text of an appeal, issued by the Secretary-General and the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia, for a voluntary cease-fire in Cambodia.

S/22733 (A/46/267) Letter, 24 June 1991, from Cambodia transmitting texts of statements by Samdech Norodom Sihanouk, 21 and 24 June; concern the Cambodia peace process.

S/22736 (A/46/269) Letter, 25 June 1991, from Cambodia transmitting texts of statements of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, 24-25 June; concern the situation in Cambodia.

S/22740 (A/46/271) Letter, 26 June 1991, from Cambodia transmitting text of the Final communiqué of the meeting of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, Pattaya (Thailand), 24-26 June.

S/22808 (A/46/310) Letter, 18 July 1991, from the President of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia; transmits text of the final communiqué of the Informal Meeting of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, 17 July.

S/22850 (A/46/328) Letter, 29 July 1991, from the Philippines transmitting, on behalf of the Permanent Missions to UN of the States members of ASEAN, the text of a statement of the ASEAN Foreign Ministers on the Cambodian situation, issued at Kuala Lumpur, 19 July.

S/22889 (A/46/340) Letter, 1 Aug. 1991, from China, France, Indonesia, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States transmitting text of the Communiqué of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and the 5 permanent members of the Security Council, issued at Beijing, 18 July.

S/22945 Letter, 8 Aug. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; refers to proposal by the Supreme National Council of Cambodia that UN send a survey mission to Cambodia, refers also to the meeting of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and the 5 permanent members of the Security Council, Beijing, 17-18 July, where this proposal was welcomed. States that it is his intention to proceed with the necessary arrangements for the dispatch of a survey mission to Cambodia.

S/22946 Letter, 14 Aug. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; reports that document S/22945 concerning the dispatch of a survey mission to Cambodia was brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and that they agree with the proposals made therein.

S/23011 (A/46/418) Letter, 3 Sept. 1991, from China, France, Indonesia, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States, transmitting text of communiqué of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and of the 5 permanent members of the Security Council, issued at the end of their meeting, Pattaya (Thailand), 29-30 Aug.

S/23066 (A/46/494) Letter, 23 Sept. 1991, from the President of the Supreme National Council of Cambodia transmitting text of the final communiqué of the meeting of the Council, Pattaya (Thailand), 26-29 Aug. 1991.

S/23087 (A/46/508) Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from China, France, Indonesia, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States transmitting text of communiqué of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia and of the 5 permanent members of the UN Security Council, issued at the end of their meeting, New York, 21 Sept. 1991.

CAMBODIA SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23177 (A/46/608) Letter, 30 Oct. 1991, from France and Indonesia transmitting, as representatives of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia (PCC), the texts of agreements signed by the States participating in the PCC, Paris, 23 Oct.
- S/23179 Note concerning the adoption of the following instruments by the Paris Conference on Cambodia: Final Act of Paris Conference on Cambodia; Agreement on a Comprehensive Political Settlement of the Cambodia Conflict (with annexes); Agreement Concerning Sovereignty, Independence, Territorial and Inviolability, Neutrality and National Unity of Cambodia; and the Declaration on the Rehabilitation and Reconstruction of Cambodia.
- S/23186 Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that the following countries comprise the military elements of UNAMIC: Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Canada, China, France, Germany, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Malaysia, New Zealand, Pakistan, Poland, Senegal, Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, United States and Uruguay.
- S/23187 Letter, 31 Oct. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal concerning the composition of the military elements of UNAMIC.
- S/23335 (A/47/63) Letter, 28 Dec. 1991, from France transmitting text of statement on Cambodia by the 5 permanent members of the Security Council, issued in New York, 28 Dec.

Draft resolutions

- S/23145 Draft resolution on a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia.
- S/23180 Draft resolution on a Special Representative for Cambodia and a UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC).

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.3014 (16 Oct. 1991).  
At the 3014th meeting, draft resolution S/23145 was adopted unanimously: resolution 717 (1991).
- S/PV.3015 (31 Oct. 1991).  
At the 2015th meeting, draft resolution S/23180 was adopted unanimously: resolution 718 (1991).
- S/PV.3015/Corr.1 Corrects cover page of S/PV.3015.

Resolutions

- S/RES/717 (1991) [Establishment of the UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC)].  
Approves the report of the Secretary-General; decides to establish, under its authority, a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia immediately after the signing of the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement and in accordance with the report of the Secretary-General, with members of the mission to be sent to Cambodia immediately after the signing; calls upon the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, and the Cambodian parties for their part, to cooperate fully with UNAMIC and with the preparations for the implementation of the arrangements set out in the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement; welcomes the proposal of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia to reconvene the Conference at an early date at ministerial level to sign the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement of the Cambodia conflict; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Security Council by 15 Nov. 1991 on the implementation of the present resolution, and to keep the Council fully informed of further developments (adopted unanimously, 3014th meeting, 16 Oct. 1991).
- S/RES/718 (1991) [A Special Representative for Cambodia and establishment of the UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC)].  
Authorizes the Secretary-General to designate a Special Representative for Cambodia to act on his behalf; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to send a survey mission to Cambodia as soon as possible to prepare a plan for implementing the mandate envisaged in the agreements; requests the Secretary-General to submit at the earliest possible date a report containing his implementation plan, including in particular a detailed estimate of the cost of UNTAC, on the understanding that this report would be the basis on which the Council would authorize the establishment of UNTAC, the budget of UNTAC to be subsequently considered and approved in accordance with the provisions of Article 17 of the Charter of UN (adopted unanimously, 3015th meeting, 31 Oct. 1991).

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

See also:

EL SALVADOR SITUATION  
UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (cont.)

Reports

S/23256 (A/46/713) Report on the situation in Central America / Secretary-General.

General documents

- S/22057 (A/45/922) Letter, 20 Dec. 1990, from Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua transmitting communication entitled "Document of Conclusions" adopted by the Security Commission at its 3rd meeting, Tegucigalpa, 23-24 Nov.
- S/22175 (A/45/946) Letter, 27 Jan. 1991, from Nicaragua transmitting text of letter from the Security Commission of the Esquipulas II agreements addressed to the Secretaries-General of UN and OAS; concerns the establishment of inventories of military installations and troops of military and security forces in the Central American region.
- S/22177 Letter, 29 Jan. 1991, from Venezuela transmitting text of information note by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Permanent Mechanism for Consultation and Concerted Political Action, Rio Group, issued on the conclusion of their meeting, Caracas, 28 Jan. 1991.
- S/22353 Letter, 11 Mar. 1991, from Honduras reporting the interception, by a Honduran patrol, of military supplies which were being transported from Nicaragua for delivery to an opposition group in Honduras.
- S/22354 (A/45/977) Letter, 15 Mar. 1991, from Costa Rica and Nicaragua transmitting a joint declaration and the Agreement on Cooperation signed by the Presidents of the 2 countries, Managua, 30 Jan. 1991.
- S/22481 (A/45/994) Letter, 9 Apr. 1991, from Guatemala transmitting the text of the Initiative for Total Peace in Guatemala issued by the President, Jorge Serrano Elias.
- S/22563 (A/45/1007) Letter, 2 May 1991, from Guatemala transmitting text of the Agreement on the procedure for the search for peace by political means, signed by the Government of Guatemala and the Unidad Revolucionaria Nacional Guatemalteca (URNG) Mexico City, 26 Apr.
- S/22573 (A/45/1009) Letter, 7 May 1991, from Guatemala transmitting the Agreement on a General Agenda, signed at Mexico City, 26 Apr. 1991, following talks by the delegations of the Government of Guatemala and the Unidad Revolucionaria Nacional Guatemalteca (URNG).
- S/22754 (A/45/1033) Letter, 1 July 1991, from Guatemala transmitting text of press release; reports on recent talks held in Cuernavaca, Mexico, between representatives of the Government and of the Unidad Revolucionaria Nacional Guatemalteca.
- S/22822 (A/45/1038) Letter, 18 July 1991, from Honduras transmitting text of the draft Treaty on Central American Security submitted by the Government of Honduras to the other Central American countries, July 1991.
- S/22828 (A/45/1039) Letter, 22 July 1991, from Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama transmitting text of the Declaration of San Salvador adopted by the Presidents of the 6 Central American countries at the 10th Summit of the Central American Presidents, 17 July.
- S/22856 (A/45/1044) Letter, 30 July 1991, from Honduras, transmitting text of press release reporting armed attack which took place on the border between El Salvador and Honduras, 29 July.
- S/22909 (A/45/1049) Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from Honduras transmitting text of letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to the Chief Military Observer of ONUCA; requests the establishment of observation posts along the border between Honduras and Nicaragua.
- S/22947 Letter, 14 Aug. 1991, from the USSR and the United States transmitting texts of joint letter from the Secretary of State of the United States, James Baker, and the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the USSR, Aleksandr Bessmertnykh, regarding the peace process in Central American and a joint statement on USSR-United States cooperation in Central America.
- S/22953 (A/46/368) Letter, 15 Aug. 1991, from Guatemala transmitting text of press release in which the Government expressly recognizes Belize's right to self-determination.
- S/23310 (A/46/829) Letter, 19 Dec. 1991, from Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua and Panama transmitting texts of the Tegucigalpa Declaration, the Tegucigalpa Commitment and the Tegucigalpa Protocol adopted by the Presidents of the Central American countries at their 11th Summit meeting, 12-13 Dec.

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES

See:

GOOD NEIGHBOURLINESS  
RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

CONVENTION ON THE MARKING OF PLASTIC  
EXPLOSIVES FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETECTION  
(1990)

See:

AVIATION SECURITY



CYPRUS QUESTION

See also:

UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

Reports

S/23121 Report on the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus / Secretary-General.

S/23300 Report on the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22051 (A/45/917) Letter, 2 Jan. 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter by Ozer Koray of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns the statement made on 27 Nov. 1990 by Andreas Mavrommatis (Cyprus), before the 3rd Committee, under agenda item 12.

S/22208 (A/45/952) Letter, 7 Feb. 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; states that the message from President Vassiliou (S/22124) was made in the capacity of leader of the Greek Cypriot community.

S/22352 (A/45/976) Letter, 13 Mar. 1991, from Cyprus referring to letter (A/45/904-S/22028) and enclosures transmitted by Turkey on behalf of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns statements by Turkey on the Cyprus problem following the adoption of Security Council resolution 649 (1990).

S/22363 (A/46/118) Letter, 19 Mar. 1991, from Cyprus transmitting text of resolution on the application of UN resolutions on Cyprus adopted by the European Parliament, 14 Mar.

S/22373 (A/45/980) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Turkey transmitting a letter by Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns decision by Cypriot authorities to celebrate 1 Apr. as a national holiday and alleges that this decision, reached jointly with Greece, demonstrates a lack of political will to reach accommodation with Turkish Cypriots.

S/22381 (A/45/983) Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns statements in a letter by the Government of Cyprus (A/45/976-S/22352).

S/22415 Statement made on behalf of the Security Council concerning the Secretary-General's report on his mission of good offices in Cyprus / President, Secretary-General.

S/22437 (A/45/987) Letter, 2 Apr. 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter by Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to letter (A/46/118-S/22363) by the Government of Cyprus and transmitting a document which concerns a decision of 14 Mar. 1991 by the European Community on the question of Cyprus; states that the decision by the European Community is invalid.

S/22471 (A/46/136) Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Cyprus reporting large-scale military exercises involving Turkish Troops, under the code name "Toros 91".

S/22473 (A/45/992) Letter, 9 Apr. 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; contains excerpts from the book entitled "Cyprus: my deposition (vol. III)" by Glafkos Clerides.

S/22505 (A/46/152) Letter, 15 Apr. 1991, from Cyprus referring to letter of 2 Apr. by Turkey (A/45/987-S/22437) in which the adoption of a resolution by the European Parliament on the application of UN resolutions on Cyprus (A/46/118-S/22363) was addressed; defends the adoption of the resolution and, inter alia, calls upon the Council and the European Political Cooperation to intervene actively to ensure that UN resolutions on the question of Cyprus are complied with immediately.

S/22572 (A/45/1008) Letter, 6 May 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns interview on military spending given to the Cypriot weekly, Kirikas, 6 Apr. 1991, by the Cypriot Defence Minister.

S/22647 (A/46/202) Letter, 28 May 1991, from Cyprus transmitting excerpts relating to the Cyprus problem from a resolution on the role of Europe in relation to security in the Mediterranean adopted by the European Parliament, 17 May.

S/22647/Corr.1 (A/46/202/Corr.1) Letter, 28 May 1991, from Cyprus: corrigendum.

S/22688 (A/45/1020) Letter, 10 June 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Rauf Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns the worsening of relations between Greek and Turkish Cypriots in the village of Pyla.

S/22704 (A/45/1022) Letter, 13 June 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug, of the Turkish Cypriot community, 12 June 1991; transmits text of legal opinion of 2 jurists regarding the situation in Cyprus.

S/22744 Note reiterating the support of the members of the Security Council for the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus and endorsing the view that a high-level international meeting could give his effort the necessary impetus and achieve an agreed outline of an overall settlement / President, Security Council.

CYPRUS QUESTION (cont.)

S/22770 (A/45/1034) Letter, 8 July 1991, from Turkey transmitting letter from Osman Ertug of the Turkish Cypriot community; refers to statement made by Andreas Mavrommatis during the meeting of the Security Council, 14 June 1991 and states that there must be a clear-cut confirmation of the principle of the political equality of the Turkish Cypriot and Greek Cypriot sides.

S/22967 (A/46/375) Letter, 20 Aug. 1991, from Turkey, transmitting text of resolution 30/20-P on the question of Cyprus which was adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.

S/22968 (A/46/376) Letter, 20 Aug. 1991, from Turkey transmitting joint declaration issued on the occasion of the official visit of Turkey's Minister of Foreign Affairs to the Turkish Cypriot community.

S/23055 (A/46/436) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.

S/23080 (A/46/500) Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from Cyprus transmitting text of resolution adopted by the European Parliament, 12 Sept. 1991; calls for the European Community to take an active interest in the efforts to find a solution to the Cyprus problem.

S/23156 (A/46/584) Letter, 21 Oct. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of letter from Foreign Minister Giray; concerns Turkey's position on various elements of Security Council resolution 716 (1991) adopted on 11 Oct.

S/23178 (A/46/607) Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from Cyprus transmitting text of letter from George Iacovou, Minister for Foreign Affairs; refers to letter from Turkey (A/46/584-S/23156) and states that at this stage a detailed reply to the points raised in the aforementioned letter should not be given. Also adds that it should be placed on record that, given their nature, Security Council resolutions cannot be subjected to arbitrary or selective interpretation.

S/23316 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the Security Council, in connection with the Council's consideration of the situation in Cyprus / President, Security Council.

Draft resolutions

S/23137 Draft resolution on the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.3022 (12 Dec. 1991) Cyprus, Greece, Turkey and Canada.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.3013 (11 Oct. 1991).

At the 3013rd meeting, draft resolution S/23137 was adopted unanimously: resolution 716 (1991).

S/PV.3024 (23 Dec. 1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/716 (1991) [The Secretary-General's mission of good offices concerning Cyprus].  
Reaffirms its position on the Cyprus question, expressed most recently in resolution 649 (1990) and in line with the 1977 and 1979 high-level agreements between the parties in Cyprus; reaffirms that its position on the solution to the Cyprus problem is based on one State of Cyprus comprising 2 politically equal communities as defined by the Secretary-General in the 11th paragraph of annex I to his report dated 8 Mar. 1990; requests the leaders of the 2 communities and Greece and Turkey to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General and his representatives so that the high-level international meeting can be convened before the end of this year; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Security Council in Nov. 1991 whether sufficient progress has been made to convene the high-level international meeting and, should conditions not be ripe, to convey to the Council the set of ideas as they will have evolved by that time with his assessment of the situation (adopted unanimously, 3013rd meeting, 11 Oct. 1991).

DECOLONIZATION

General documents

S/23014 Letter, 4 Sept. 1991, from the Acting Chairman of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples; transmits text of a decision on military activities and arrangements by colonial Powers in Territories under their administration which might be impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples, adopted by the Committee at its 1397th meeting, 23 Aug.

S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.

S/23265 (A/46/726) Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from Ghana transmitting texts of the report of the 10th Ministerial Meeting of the Non-Aligned Movement, Accra, 2-7 Sept. 1991.

DISARMAMENT

General documents

- S/22411 (A/46/124) Letter, 25 Mar. 1991, from Canada, transmitting the 1st annual report on the export of military goods from Canada, 1990, Mar. 1991.
- S/22450 (A/46/133) Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from Belgium reporting that a bill has been submitted to Parliament on the import, export and carriage in transit of arms, arms technology, munitions, and materiel designed especially for military use.
- S/22638 (A/46/188) Letter, 21 May 1991, from Hungary transmitting text of the Agreement between the Governments of Hungary and Romania on the establishment of an Open Skies Regime, signed at Bucharest, 11 May.
- S/22667 (A/46/212) Letter, 3 June 1991, from France transmitting text of the French arms control and disarmament plan recently announced by President Mitterrand.
- S/22745 (A/46/278) Letter, 28 June 1991, from Italy transmitting text of note concerning the legal constraints and political guidelines of the Italian arms exports policy.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23161 (A/46/592) Letter, 11 Oct. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement made by President Gorbachev on Soviet television, 5 Oct.; concerns steps being taken in response to President Bush's initiative on nuclear weapons.

DJIBOUTI SITUATION

General documents

- S/23254 (A/46/712) Letter, 26 Nov. 1991, from Djibouti transmitting letter from Foreign Affairs Minister, Moumin Bahdon Farah; states that Djibouti has been under attack from former Ethiopian militia who are trying to seize the northern towns of Obock and Tadjourah.

EAST TIMOR

General documents

- S/22249 (A/46/93) Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Portugal transmitting note verbale which was handed to Australia's Ministry for Foreign Affairs by the Ambassador of Portugal at Canberra, 11 Feb.; concerns the "Treaty between Australia and Indonesia on the zone of cooperation in an area between the Indonesian Province of East Timor and Northern Australia" and states that Portugal protests the conclusion of such a treaty as it affects the right to self-determination of the East Timorese.
- S/22285 (A/46/97) Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from Portugal transmitting text of a letter addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Australia; concerns the agreement between Australia and Indonesia which allows Australia to explore and exploit the natural resources of the Timor Sea's subsoil.
- S/23235 (A/46/694) Letter, 20 Nov. 1991, from Cape Verde transmitting text of joint statement on the situation in East Timor issued by Angola, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Mozambique and Sao Tome and Principe, 18 Nov.
- S/23242 (A/46/699) Letter, 22 Nov. 1991, from Portugal transmitting text of statement concerning the Commission of Enquiry appointed to investigate the attack on citizens by the military in East Timor.
- S/23258 (A/46/716) Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from Portugal transmitting Government communiqué on the human rights situation in East Timor.
- S/23339 (A/47/65) Letter, 18 Dec. 1991, from Portugal transmitting text of note verbale handed to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Australia by the Ambassador of Portugal in Canberra, 16 Dec.; refers to agreements signed 11 Dec. by Australia and Indonesia authorizing petroleum exploration in East Timor by Australia. States that the agreement aggravates the existing dispute between Australia and Portugal over East Timor.

EL SALVADOR SITUATION

See also:

- CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR

Reports

- S/22494 Report on Central America: efforts towards peace [El Salvador] / Secretary-General.
- S/22494/Add.1 Report on Central America: efforts towards peace [El Salvador]: addendum / Secretary-General.

EL SALVADOR SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22494/Corr.1 Report on Central America: efforts towards peace [El Salvador]: corrigendum / Secretary-General.  
S/23037 (A/45/1055) Note transmitting the 1st report of ONUSAL, and the 1st report of the Director of the Human Rights Division on compliance with the Agreement on Human Rights signed by the Government of El Salvador and FMLN / Secretary-General.

General documents

- S/22060 Letter, 10 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of joint letter from the United States Secretary of State, James A. Baker and the USSR Foreign Minister, Eduard Shevardnadze; concerns the situation in El Salvador.  
S/22351 (A/45/975) Letter, 12 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued on 12 Mar. by a spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the elections held in El Salvador, 10 Mar.  
S/22587 Letter, 10 May 1991, from El Salvador reiterating the Government's willingness to resume direct negotiations with FMLN.  
S/22730 Letter, 20 June 1991, from Cuba transmitting text of statement; rejects allegations that Cuba has been supplying SA-16 portable anti-aircraft rockets to FMLN.  
S/22751 Letter, 26 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that the military component of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL) be composed of contingents from Brazil, Canada, Ecuador, Spain and Venezuela.  
S/22752 Letter, 1 July 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General stating that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal concerning the composition of the military component of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL).  
S/22963 Note transmitting texts of letters from the Secretary-General addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the USSR and the Secretary of State of the United States concerning the negotiations to solve the conflict in El Salvador / Secretary-General.  
S/23082 (A/46/502) Letter, 26 Sept. 1991, from El Salvador transmitting text of the New York Agreement signed 25 Sept., containing the results of the negotiations held 16-25 Sept. between the Government of El Salvador and FMLN.

- S/23082/Add.1 (A/46/502/Add.1) Letter, 4 Oct. 1991, from El Salvador transmitting text of document entitled "The Compressed Negotiations" signed at UN Headquarters by representatives of the Government of El Salvador and FMLN, 25 Sept.  
S/23101 (A/46/515) Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Mexico transmitting text of communiqué issued 30 Sept. by the Presidents of Colombia, Mexico and Venezuela and the Prime Minister of Spain; concerns the New York Agreement on El Salvador.  
S/23128 (A/46/551) Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from El Salvador transmitting text of the Geneva Agreement signed by the representative of the Government of El Salvador and FMLN, Geneva, 4 Apr. 1990.  
S/23129 (A/46/552) Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from El Salvador transmitting text of document entitled "General agenda and timetable for the comprehensive negotiating process" signed by the Government of El Salvador and FMLN, Caracas, 21 May 1990.  
S/23130 (A/46/553) Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from El Salvador transmitting text of the Mexico Agreement and the annexes thereto which were signed by the Government of El Salvador and FMLN at Mexico City, 27 Apr.  
S/23278 (A/46/766) Letter, 6 Dec. 1991, from the USSR and the United States transmitting text of a joint statement on El Salvador issued 2 Dec. by the United States Department of State and the Ministry of External Relations of the USSR.  
S/23360 Note transmitting, on behalf of the Security Council, a statement on the agreement signed, 31 Dec. 1991, by the Government of El Salvador and FMLN / President, Security Council.

Draft resolutions

- S/22616 Draft resolution on the establishment of a UN Observer Mission in El Salvador.  
S/23090 Draft resolution on the Agreement between the Government of El Salvador and FMLN.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.2988 (20 May 1991).  
At the 2988th meeting, draft resolution S/22616 was adopted unanimously: resolution 693 (1991).  
S/PV.3010 (30 Sept. 1991).  
At the 3010th meeting, draft resolution S/23090 was adopted unanimously: resolution 714 (1991).

EL SALVADOR SITUATION (cont.)

Resolutions

S/RES/693 (1991) [Establishment of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL)].

Decides to establish ONUSAL to monitor all agreements concluded between the 2 parties, whose initial mandate in its first phase as an integrated peace-keeping operation, will be to verify the compliance by the parties with the San Jose Agreement, and also decides that the subsequent tasks or phases of the Observer Mission will be subject to approval by the Council; also decides that ONUSAL will be established for an initial period of 12 months; requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary measures to establish the first phase of the Mission; calls upon both parties, to pursue a continuous process of negotiations in order to reach at the earliest possible date the objectives set forth in the Mexico Agreements and all other objectives contained in the Geneva Agreement, and to this end to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General and his Personal Representative in their efforts (adopted unanimously, 2988th meeting, 20 May 1991).

S/RES/714 (1991) [Agreement between the Government of El Salvador and FMLN].

Commends the parties for the flexibility and seriousness which they demonstrated during the course of the recent talks in New York; congratulates the Secretary-General and his Personal Representative for Central America for their skillful and tireless efforts which have been vital to the peace process; expresses appreciation for the contributions of the Governments of the Group of Four Friends of the Secretary-General, Colombia, Mexico, Spain, and Venezuela, which have advanced the peace process in El Salvador; urges both sides at the next negotiating round, which will begin on 12 Oct. 1991 to proceed at an intensive and urgent pace to reach at the earliest possible date a cease-fire and an overall settlement to the armed conflict in accordance with the framework of the New York Agreement; urges both sides to exercise maximum and continuing restraint, particularly with respect to the civilian population, in order to create the best climate for a successful last stage of the negotiations (adopted unanimously, 3010th meeting, 30 Sept.).

ENVIRONMENT

General documents

S/22226 (A/46/86) Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting the call for an emergency meeting of the Regional Organization for Protection of the Marine Environment (ROPME), to be held at Teheran, 17 Apr., in order to consider the consequences of the oil spill in the Persian Gulf.

ESTONIA--SOVIET MILITARY PERSONNEL

See:

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION

General documents

S/23164 (A/46/596) Letter, 23 Oct. 1991, from Argentina and the United Kingdom transmitting text of the joint statement issued by the British and Argentine Governments in London and Buenos Aires, 25 Sept. 1991; concerns the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

GERMAN REUNIFICATION

General documents

S/22449 (A/45/993) Note verbale, 9 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the Permanent Representatives of Member States transmitting letters, 5 Apr. 1991, from France, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States; state that, with the entry into force on 15 Mar. 1991 of the Treaty on the Final Settlement with the respect to Germany, the rights and responsibilities of the 4 Powers relating to Berlin and to Germany as a whole are terminated.

GHANA--ELECTIONS

See:

ELECTIONS--GHANA

General documents

S/23054 (A/46/483) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Ghana concerning the timetable for the transition to an elected government in Ghana.

GOOD NEIGHBOURLINESS

General documents

- S/23026 (A/46/451) Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Guatemala transmitting text of communiqué in which the Government of Guatemala recognizes the State of Belize and refers to the progress made towards reaching a final solution of the dispute between Guatemala and Belize.
- S/23329 (A/47/60) Letter, 27 Dec. 1991, from Belarus transmitting text of the Protocol to the Agreement establishing the Commonwealth of Independent States signed at Minsk, 8 Dec. 1991, by the Republic of Belarus, the Russian Federation and the Ukraine; the Alma Ata Declaration; the minutes of the meeting of Heads of Independent States; the Agreement on coordinating bodies of the Commonwealth of Independent States; a decision by the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States; the Agreement on joint measures with respect to nuclear weapons; and a statement by the delegation of the Republic of Belarus.

GREECE--TURKEY

General documents

- S/22243 (A/46/87) Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from Greece referring to a speech delivered by President Ozal, Turkey, to the students of the Turkish War Academy; concerns reference to the ability of Greece to extend the limits of its territorial waters.
- S/22297 (A/46/98) Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Turkey referring to letter from Greece in which sentences from a speech delivered by Turkey's President are cited; states that Turkey's policies towards Greece demonstrate that Turkey has no designs on Greece's territorial integrity.

GUATEMALA--BELIZE

See:

GOOD NEIGHBOURLINESS

GUATEMALA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See:

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

General documents

- S/23098 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Haiti requesting a meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in Haiti.

- S/23105 Note verbale, 2 Oct. 1991, from Panama transmitting text of Resolution No. 22 on the situation in Haiti adopted by the Legislative Assembly, 1 Oct.
- S/23109 Letter, 3 Oct. 1991, from Ecuador transmitting text of a resolution on the coup d'état in Haiti adopted by a meeting of OAS Foreign Ministers, 2 Oct.
- S/23127 (A/46/550) Letter, 9 Oct. 1991, from Honduras, on behalf of the Group of Latin American and Caribbean States, transmitting text of resolution entitled "Support for democracy in Haiti" adopted by OAS, 8 Oct.
- S/23131 Letter, 3 Oct. 1991, from the Secretary-General of OAS transmitting text of OAS resolution entitled "Support to the democratic Government of Haiti".
- S/23132 Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from the Secretary-General of OAS transmitting text of resolution entitled "Support for democracy in Haiti".
- S/23219 (A/46/649) Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from Haiti transmitting text of a resolution on Haiti adopted by the Committee of Ambassadors of the African, Caribbean and Pacific Group of States (ACP group), 31 Oct.
- S/23230 (A/46/695) Letter, 20 Nov. 1991, from Haiti transmitting text of a document published by the Government concerning the coup d'état of 30 Sept. 1991.

Participation by non-Council members  
(without the right to vote)

- S/PV.3011 (3 Oct. 1991) Canada, Honduras and Haiti.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.3011 (3 Oct. 1991).

HONDURAS--NICARAGUA

See:

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

HUMAN RIGHTS

General documents

- S/22611 (A/46/179) Letter, 16 May 1991, from Ghana transmitting text of statement issued by the Government on the report of the National Commission for Democracy.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23257 (A/46/715) Letter, 27 Nov. 1991, from the Sudan transmitting text of letter from Mustafa Mohamed Saeed, a Sudanese national, regarding injuries he suffered while living and working in Kuwait during the Persian Gulf war.

HUMAN RIGHTS (cont.)

- S/23258 (A/46/716) Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from Portugal transmitting Government communiqué on the human rights situation in East Timor.
- S/23329 (A/47/60) Letter, 27 Dec. 1991, from Belarus transmitting text of the Protocol to the Agreement establishing the Commonwealth of Independent States signed at Minsk, 8 Dec. 1991, by the Republic of Belarus, the Russian Federation and the Ukraine; the Alma Ata Declaration; the minutes of the meeting of Heads of Independent States; the Agreement on coordinating bodies of the Commonwealth of Independent States; a decision by the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States; the Agreement on joint measures with respect to nuclear weapons; and a statement by the delegation of the Republic of Belarus.

ICJ--MEMBERS

General documents

- S/22714 (A/46/261) Letter, 17 June 1991, from Pakistan transmitting text of a major policy statement by Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif at the Pakistan National Defence College, 6 June.
- S/22959 Note concerning the date of an election to fill a vacancy in ICJ / Secretary-General.
- S/23227 (A/46/630) Memorandum concerning a vacancy in ICJ, the composition of the Court, and the procedure in the General Assembly and Security Council for filling the vacancy / Secretary-General.
- S/23243 (A/46/706) Note transmitting list of candidates nominated by national groups for the election to fill the vacancy in ICJ / Secretary-General.
- S/23244 (A/46/707) Note transmitting curriculum vitae of candidates nominated by national groups / Secretary-General.

Draft resolutions

- S/22984 Draft resolution on an election to fill a vacancy in ICJ.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.3005 (28 Aug. 1991).  
At the 3005th meeting, draft resolution S/22984 was adopted unanimously: resolution 708 (1991).
- S/PV.3021 (5 Dec. 1991).  
At the 3021st meeting, following a vote in the Security Council and a subsequent vote in the General Assembly Bola Ajibola (Nigeria) was elected a member of ICJ for a term of office expiring on 5 Feb. 1994.

Resolutions

- S/RES/708 (1991) [Election to fill a vacancy in ICJ].  
Noting with regret the death of Judge Taslim Olawale Elias on 14 Aug. 1991; noting that a vacancy in ICJ for the remainder of the term of office of the deceased Judge has thus occurred and must be filled in accordance with the terms of the Statute of the Court; noting that, in accordance with Article 14 of the Statute, the date of the election to fill the vacancy shall be fixed by the Security Council; decides that the election to fill the vacancy shall take place on 5 Dec. 1991 at a meeting of the Security Council and at a meeting of the General Assembly at its 46th session (adopted unanimously 3005th meeting, 28 Aug. 1991).

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

General documents

- S/22392 Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from the USSR transmitting the text of some comments on a post-crisis settlement in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22506 (A/46/153) Letter, 15 Apr. 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting the text of document entitled "Memorandum of the Czech and Slovak Federal Republic on European Security" which was conveyed to the Ambassadors of the States members of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe and to the Director of the CSCE secretariat, 9 Apr.
- S/22782 (A/46/300) Letter, 9 July 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting texts of the communiqué of 1 July by the Political Consultative Committee of the Warsaw Treaty Member States, and the respective Protocol on terminating the validity of the Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance, Warsaw, 14 May 1955 as well as the Protocol on extending its validity, Warsaw 26 Apr. 1985.
- S/22796 (A/46/304) Note verbale, 15 July 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement; concerns letter by President Ramiz Alin of Albania addressed to Heads of States or Governments, permanent members of the Security Council, the President of the Conference on Security and Cooperation and the President of the European Community Commission which was published in Albania, 8 July.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (cont.)

- S/22805 (A/46/307) Letter, 12 July 1991, from Cameroon transmitting text of the Final Document on confidence-building measures, security, disarmament, and development in Central Africa adopted by representatives at the subregional seminar-workshop of the European Community of Central African States, Yaounde, 17-21 June.
- S/22807 (A/46/309) Letter, 17 July 1991, from the United Kingdom transmitting texts of the final documents of the London Economic Summit, 15-17 July.
- S/22823 (A/46/317) Letter, 22 July 1991, from Mexico transmitting text of the Guadalajara Declaration issued by the Heads of State and Government of Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Uruguay and Venezuela at the conclusion of the 1st Ibero-American Summit, Guadalajara, Mexico, 19 July.
- S/22836 (A/46/323) Letter, 22 July 1991, from the Philippines transmitting, on behalf of the Permanent Missions to UN of States members of ASEAN, the text of the joint communiqué of the 24th ASEAN Ministerial Meeting, Kuala Lumpur, 20 July.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23104 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from China, France, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States transmitting text of statement issued following the meeting of their Ministers of Foreign Affairs with the Secretary-General, 27 Sept.
- S/23166 (A/46/598) Letter, 23 Oct. 1991, from Chile transmitting text of resolutions adopted at the 86th Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, Santiago, 7-12 Oct.
- S/23223 (A/46/659) Letter, 14 Nov. 1991, from Ghana transmitting text of the declaration of the Non-Aligned Movement adopted by the 10th Ministerial Conference, Accra, 2-7 Sept.
- S/23231 (A/46/696) Letter, 20 Nov. 1991, from Bulgaria transmitting text of statement by the President of Bulgaria, Zhelyu Zhelev, before the North Atlantic Council.
- S/23265 (A/46/726) Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from Ghana transmitting texts of the report of the 10th Ministerial Meeting of the Non-Aligned Movement, Accra, 2-7 Sept. 1991.
- S/23287 Letter, 13 Dec. 1991, from Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania concerning the continued presence of Soviet forces in these countries.
- S/23329 (A/47/60) Letter, 27 Dec. 1991, from Belarus transmitting text of the Protocol to the Agreement establishing the Commonwealth of Independent States signed at Minsk, 8 Dec. 1991, by the Republic of Belarus, the Russian Federation and the Ukraine; the Alma Ata Declaration; the minutes of the meeting of Heads of Independent States; the Agreement on coordinating bodies of the Commonwealth of Independent States; a decision by the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States; the Agreement on joint measures with respect to nuclear weapons; and a statement by the delegation of the Republic of Belarus.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ

See also:

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP  
Reports

- S/22863 Letter, 31 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits the preliminary report on the nature and extent of the damage sustained by the Islamic Republic of Iran as a result of the conflict between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, and on the status of the former's reconstruction efforts, 31 May-21 June.
- S/23246 Report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 598 (1980) / Secretary-General.
- S/23273 Further report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 598 (1987) / Secretary-General.
- S/23322 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from the Secretary-General transmitting text of the 2nd and final report on the reconstruction efforts in the Islamic Republic of Iran submitted by the team of experts appointed under the terms of paragraph 7 of Security Council resolution 598 (1987).
- S/23322/Add.1 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits the 2nd and final report of the UN team of experts appointed by the Secretary-General to study the post-war reconstruction efforts and needs in the Islamic Republic of Iran: addendum, sectoral reports.
- S/23322/Corr.1 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: corrigendum.



IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (cont.)

General documents

- S/22268 Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces 27 Nov. 1989-21 Dec. 1989.
- S/22286 Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting letter by its Minister for Foreign Affairs, referring to the report of the Secretary-General on UNIIMOG which confirms the completion of withdrawal of forces to recognized boundaries, and welcomes the decision by the Secretary-General to take practical measures for the implementation of other provisions of resolution 598 (1987).
- S/22379 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to public statements by Iraqi officials and to letters by Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the Islamic Republic of Iran pursued a policy of neutrality during the conflict in the Persian Gulf region and reiterates the declaration that the Islamic Republic of Iran does not seek to interfere in the internal affairs of Iraq.
- S/22397 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 6-13 Mar.
- S/22401 Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to letter by Iraq (S/22397); refutes the charges made by Iraq and states that Iraq has frequently violated the terms of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire.
- S/22426 Letter, 1 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq.
- S/22436 Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting the killing of 3 Iranian border guards in the town of Qasr-e-Shirin as a result of shelling by Iraqi artillery.
- S/22439 Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting the imprisonment in Iraq of 50 Iranians who, allegedly, participated in subversive operations against Iraq.
- S/22451 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Iraq, alleging Iranian complicity with the Kurdish opposition inside Iraq.
- S/22465 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iran and alleging that the Islamic Republic of Iran has interfered in the internal affairs of Iraq.
- S/22466 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting that an Iranian 212 helicopter landed inside Iraqi territory in the southern sector district of Tib, 4 Apr.
- S/22467 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting the shelling of the town of Khanagin and its environs from inside Iranian territory, 1 Apr.
- S/22484 Letter, 11 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/22490 Letter, 12 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces.
- S/22491 Letter, 13 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 9 Apr.
- S/22498 Letter, 14 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 15 Mar., 19 Mar. and 10 Apr.
- S/22500 Letter, 15 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces.
- S/22514 Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces.
- S/22517 Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Islamic Republic of Iran, 1 and 3 Apr.
- S/22526 Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Islamic Republic of Iran, 22-23 Apr.
- S/22529 Letter, 25 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 16-19 Apr.
- S/22547 Letter, 28 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces.
- S/22549 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting Iranian actions in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire, 23 and 25 Apr.
- S/22562 Letter, 2 May 1991, from Iraq reporting rocket attacks against Iraqi forces in the southern-sector district of Harithah from inside the Islamic Republic of Iran, 29 Apr.
- S/22569 Letter, 5 May 1991, from Iraq reporting mortar attack against Iraqi military units from the direction of the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/22570 Letter, 4 May 1991, from Iraq reporting Iranian actions in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire, 19-20, 22 and 25 Apr.
- S/22574 Letter, 7 May 1991, from Iraq reporting attack against Iraqi forces in the southern sector from within Iranian territory.
- S/22589 Letter, 10 May 1991, from Iraq concerning incidents in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Iranian side, 4, and 8-9 Apr.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (cont.)

- S/22594 Letter, 12 May 1991, from Iraq concerning an incident in which Iranian forces allegedly attacked Iraqi military units in the region of Al Shahabi, 4 May.
- S/22596 Letter, 13 May 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 4 and 9 Apr.
- S/22601 Letter, 13 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran concerning violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 31 July 1990-17 Feb. 1991.
- S/22602 Letter, 14 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq, Apr. 1991.
- S/22603 Letter, 15 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq.
- S/22606 Letter, 15 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq.
- S/22608 Letter, 16 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 4 Apr. and 12 May.
- S/22623 Letter, 19 May 1991, from Iraq reporting attacks against Iraqi military units by the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/22624 Letter, 20 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 15 May.
- S/22625 Letter, 17 May 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting list of violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces.
- S/22637 Letter, 23 May 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; states that in pursuance of the mandate entrusted to the Secretary-General by operative paragraph 7 of resolution 598 (1987), Under-Secretary-General Abdulrahim Farah has been asked to lead a team of experts who will visit the Islamic Republic of Iran to study the question of reconstruction.
- S/22658 Letter, 29 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 23-24 May.
- S/22671 Letter, 4 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 1-2 June.
- S/22683 Letter, 8 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 15-25 Mar., 3 Apr. and 3 and 5 June.
- S/22691 Letter, 10 June 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 25 Jan.-9 Feb.
- S/22695 Letter, 11 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 7-9 June.
- S/22699 Letter, 12 June 1991, from Iraq referring to letter by the Islamic Republic of Iran (S/22690); states that the allegations in that letter are entirely without foundation.
- S/22710 Letter, 17 June 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 10-28 Feb.
- S/22712 Letter, 17 June 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire carried out by the Iranian side, 7 and 9-13 June.
- S/22726 Letter, 20 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 14-15 June.
- S/22741 Letter, 26 June 1991, from Iraq stating that the Islamic Republic of Iran has interfered in the internal affairs of Iraq.
- S/22742 Letter, 26 June 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting text of note verbale addressed to the Embassy of the Republic of Iraq in Tehran; concerns the use of the waterway belonging to Iran and Iraq opposite Khorramshahr and Abadan.
- S/22747 Letter, 27 June from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 17-25 June.
- S/22764 Letter, 3 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 1-25 Mar.
- S/22773 Letter, 8 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 23 June-5 July.
- S/22790 Letter, 15 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 10 May-5 June.
- S/22795 Letter, 15 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Iranian side, 7-13 July.
- S/22810 Letter, 17 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 26 Mar.-9 Apr.
- S/22813 Letter, 18 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 10-30 April.
- S/22814 Letter, 18 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 22-30 June.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (cont.)

- S/22818 Letter, 24 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Iranian side, 9-20 July.
- S/22819 Letter, 19 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 1-22 May.
- S/22830 Letter, 23 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 3-6 July.
- S/22831 Letter, 24 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 23 May-16 June.
- S/22832 Letter, 24 July 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of note No. 86 of 6 May 1991, requesting that it be circulated as a document of the Security Council; concerns violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire.
- S/22870 Letter, 31 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 7, 8 and 11 July.
- S/22888 Letter, 2 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 18 July.
- S/22900 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from Iraq referring to previous letters concerning incidents in the southern sector of Iraq; reports that the competent Iraqi authorities have received information indicating that the Islamic Republic of Iran has detained additional numbers of Iraqi prisoners, including 15 officers, at Iranian camps in the Ahvaz area.
- S/22908 Letter, 7 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on acts carried out by the Iranian side in violation of Security Council resolution 598 (1987), 15-25 Mar. and 21 July-2 Aug.
- S/22913 Letter, 8 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 8-25 July.
- S/22927 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 22-27 July.
- S/22928 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq; reports incident of 26 July, in which an anti-tank mine exploded under a land cruiser vehicle and states that the Islamic Republic of Iran is interfering in the internal affairs of Iraq.
- S/22988 Letter, 28 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 11 July and 5 Aug.
- S/23005 Letter, 4 Sept. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 17 June-15 July.
- S/23022 Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 15-25 Mar.
- S/23030 Letter, 10 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 16, 17 and 31 Aug.
- S/23072 Letter, 23 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Iranian side 23 and 25 Aug.
- S/23092 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq, 23, 28 and 31 July.
- S/23093 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting incidents in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraq, 8-30 Aug.
- S/23094 Letter, 29 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 4-22 Sept.
- S/23150 Letter, 14 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iranian forces, 26 Sept.-6 Oct.
- S/23175 Letter, 27 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease fire from the Iranian side, 11-24 Oct.
- S/23188 Letter, 30 Oct. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq ceasefire by Iraq, 9-18 Aug.
- S/23189 Letter, 30 Oct. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Iraqi side, 27 Sept.-4 Oct.
- S/23202 Letter, 7 Nov. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting list of violations of Iranian airspace by Iraqi aeroplanes and helicopters, 24 Aug. 1988-7 July 1990.
- S/23213 Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister of Foreign Affairs; concerns visit to the Islamic Republic of Iran by a UN delegation, headed by Abdulrahim Farah, for the purpose of assessing Iranian losses in the Iran/Iraq war.
- S/23249 Letter, 25 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 30 Oct.-19 Nov.
- S/23270 Letter, 5 Dec. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Iraqi forces, 4, 7, 10-15 and 18-19 Oct.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (cont.)

- S/23276 Letter, 9 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire from the Iranian side, 20, 22 and 27 Nov.
- S/23311 Letter, 22 Dec. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter and its enclosure from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns developments in relations between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran, and criticizes the Secretary-General's report (S/23273) of 9 Dec.
- S/23319 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 13-14, 16, 18 and 20 Dec.
- S/23341 Letter, 31 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by the Islamic Republic of Iran, 23, 24 and 29 Dec.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--UNITED STATES

General documents

- S/22362 Letter, 18 Mar. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran to the Embassy of Algeria for transmittal to the United States Department of State; concerns the interception of Iranian sea patrolling aircraft by United States warships, Aug. 1991.

IRAQ--IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See:

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ

IRAQ--ISRAEL

General documents

- S/22160 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Israel listing incidents of Iraqi attacks against Israeli territory.
- S/22160/Rev.1 Revised letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Israel.
- S/23115 Letter, 6 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports the violation of the north-west borders of Iraq by 4 Israeli fighter aircraft.

IRAQ--SAUDI ARABIA

General documents

- S/23269 Letter, 4 Dec. 1991, from Iraq concerning the detention, by Saudi Arabian authorities, of an Iraqi driver and his assistant who lost their way and inadvertently entered Saudi Arabian territory on the night of 1/2 Nov.

IRAQ--TURKEY

General documents

- S/22925 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of a note sent by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Turkey; concerns penetration of Iraqi territory by Turkish forces.
- S/22926 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq; refers to statement by Safa Giray, Minister for Foreign Affairs of Turkey, in the newspaper Cumhuriyet, 7 Aug., in which he confirmed that an armed Turkish convoy with air support had penetrated Iraqi territory.
- S/22943 Letter, 14 Aug. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of the note sent to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Turkey; concerns violation of Iraqi territory by Turkish forces.
- S/23024 Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its international frontiers by the Turkish Air Force, 3-4 Sept.
- S/23141 Letter, 13 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns aerial operation in northern Iraq in which 8 Turkish warplanes crossed the Iraqi border.
- S/23152 Letter, 16 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister of Foreign Affairs; concerns violation of Iraqi airspace by Turkish military aircraft.
- S/23183 Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that the Turkish side is continuing to violate the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Iraq.
- S/23193 Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting that a group belonging to units of the 1st Special Forces Brigade and 23rd Police Brigade penetrated a number of Iraqi areas, some of which were bombed by Turkish aircraft on the same day, 26 Oct.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

See also:

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION

Reports

- S/22328 Note transmitting the report of the WHO/UNICEF Special Mission to Iraq / Secretary-General.
- S/22454 Report on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22454/Add.1 Report on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991): addendum / Secretary-General.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22454/Add.2 Report on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991): addendum, map / Secretary-General.
- S/22454/Add.3 Report on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991): addendum / Secretary-General.
- S/22508 Report on implementation of paragraph 9(b) (i) of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22535 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council; transmits the report of the UN mission to Kuwait.
- S/22558 Report regarding paragraph 3 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) calling upon the Secretary-General to assist in making arrangements with Iraq and Kuwait to demarcate the boundary between them / Secretary-General.
- S/22559 Report pursuant to paragraph 19 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) concerning Iraq's liability for loss, damage or injury to foreign Governments, nationals, and corporations as a result of its invasion and occupation of Kuwait / Secretary-General.
- S/22614 Report on the plan for the implementation of relevant parts of section C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) on the conditions for a formal cease-fire in the Persian Gulf region / Secretary-General.
- S/22660 Report pursuant to paragraph 26 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) requesting the Secretary-General to develop guidelines to implement the prohibition of the sale or supply of certain products and services to Iraq / Secretary-General.
- S/22761 Letter, 4 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits report of the high-level mission to Iraq composed of Hans Blix, Director General of IAEA, Rolf Ekeus, Executive Chairman of the Special Commission established under Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and Yasushi Akashi UN Under-Secretary-General for Disarmament Affairs.
- S/22788 Note transmitting text of letter from the Director General of IAEA attached to which is a consolidated report on the first two IAEA inspections under Security Council resolution 687 (1991) of Iraqi nuclear capabilities.
- S/22792 Report pursuant to paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 699 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22799 Letter, 15 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council transmitting report of the inter-agency mission headed by the Secretary-General's Executive Delegate for the UN Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme for Iraq, Kuwait and the Iraq/Turkey and Iraq/Iran border areas, Sadruddin Aga Khan.
- S/22837 Note transmitting letter of 25 July 1991, from the Director General of IAEA and the report on the 3rd IAEA on-site inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991), 7-18 July 1991 / Secretary-General.
- S/22871 Report on the plan for future ongoing monitoring and verification of Iraq's compliance with relevant parts of Section C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22871/Rev.1 Report on the plan for future ongoing monitoring and verification of Iraq's compliance with relevant parts of section C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22884 Report on the implementation of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22884/Add.1 Report on the implementation of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991): addendum / Secretary-General.
- S/22884/Add.2 Report on the implementation of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991): addendum / Secretary-General.
- S/22986 Note transmitting letter, 27 Aug. 1991, from the Director General of IAEA enclosing report on the 4th IAEA on-site inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22986/Corr.1 Note transmitting letter and report: corrigendum / Secretary-General.
- S/23006 Report pursuant to paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 706 (1991) on conditions for the sale of Iraqi petroleum and petroleum products / Secretary-General.
- S/23012 Report submitted in accordance with paragraph 6 of Security Council resolution 706 (1991) concerning the repatriation or return of all Kuwaiti and third-country nationals or their remains present in Iraq after 2 Aug. 1990 / Secretary-General.
- S/23112 Note transmitting text of report prepared by the Director General of IAEA on the 5th on-site inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991), 14-20 Sept. / Secretary-General.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23122 Note transmitting text of report received from the Director General of IAEA on the 6th on site inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/23165 Note transmitting report by the Executive Chairman of the Special Commission established by the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/23215 Note transmitting text of covering letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from the Director General of IAEA; transmits report of the 7th IAEA on-site inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991), 11-22 Oct. 1991 / Secretary-General.
- S/23268 Letter, 4 Dec. 1991, from the Executive Chairman, Office of the Special Commission Established by the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 9(b)(i) of Security Council resolution 687 (1991); transmits text of progress report on the implementation of the provisions of section C of resolution 687 (1991) pertaining to Iraq's weapons of mass destruction.
- S/23279 Letter, 10 Dec. 1991, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by Resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits the Committee's report pursuant to paragraph 6, subparagraph (f) of the guidelines to facilitate full international implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/23283 Note transmitting the report on the 8th IAEA inspection in Iraq under Security Council resolution 687 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/23295 Note transmitting the 1st semi-annual report on the implementation by IAEA of the plan for the destruction, removal or rendering harmless of items listed paragraph 12 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- General documents
- S/22042 Letter, 2 Jan. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its frontiers by 3 aircraft, 31 Dec.
- S/22043 Letter, 2 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of resolution adopted by the 4th Congress of People's Deputies; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22044 Letter, 2 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement by the Kuwaiti Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns international moves, particularly that being undertaken by the European Community, to put an end to the Iraqi occupation of Kuwait.
- S/22048 (A/45/913) Letter, 3 Jan. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of an appeal by President Mubarak to President Saddam Hussein; concerns the withdrawal of Iraqi forces from Kuwait.
- S/22049 (A/45/915) Letter, 7 Jan. 1991, from Qatar referring to note by Iraq of 18 Dec 1990; rejects the implication that the credentials of the Iraqi delegation to the 45th session of the General Assembly are to be taken as representing Kuwait.
- S/22050 Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of a statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns efforts towards a peaceful political solution of the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22055 (A/45/919) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Bahrain referring to note verbale by Iraq (A/45/891); objects to the claim that the credentials of the delegation of Iraq represent Kuwait.
- S/22061 Letter, 10 Jan. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its frontiers by unidentified aircraft, 9 Jan. 1991.
- S/22062 (A/45/924) Letter, 10 Jan. 1991, from Jamaica transmitting statement by the Prime Minister; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region and its implications for the Jamaican economy.
- S/22063 Letter, 10 Jan. 1991, from Pakistan transmitting text of message by Prime Minister Sharif; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22064 Letter, 11 Jan. 1991, from the Ukrainian SSR transmitting text of statement issued on 11 Jan. 1991; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22065 Letter, 10 Jan. 1991, from Turkey transmitting note verbale from the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns compliance with Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22066 Letter, 11 Jan. 1991, from Egypt, Saudi Arabia and the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting copy of the communiqué issued following their 4th round of coordination and consultation, Riyadh, 5-6 Jan.
- S/22068 Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from Yemen transmitting text of the initiative by President Ali Abdullah Saleh announced at a meeting of the Council of Representatives, with a view to bringing about a peaceful settlement of the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22069 Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting letter by the Minister of Foreign Affairs; concerns developments in the Persian Gulf region.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22070 Letter, 15 Jan. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting text of message from President Hafez al-Assad addressed to President Saddam Hussein through the broadcast media, 12 Jan.; concerns Iraqi occupation of Kuwait.
- S/22071 Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of decision by the Supreme Soviet, 12 Jan.; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22072 Note verbale, 12 Jan. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic concerning compliance with Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and with all other resolutions pertaining to the situation between Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/22074 (A/45/926) Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation in the Persian Gulf region issued by the European Community.
- S/22075 Note verbale, 4 Jan. 1991, from Zambia reporting on implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22077 Letter, 15 Jan. 1991, from Sweden transmitting statement by the Foreign Minister on behalf of the Government; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22078 Note verbale, 14 Jan. 1991, from Rwanda concerning measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22080 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting statement issued by a Government spokesman; concerns Iraq's non-compliance with the various Security Council resolutions calling for its withdrawal from Kuwait.
- S/22082 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of the decision of 16 Jan. by the Supreme Soviet; concerns the developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22083 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela, Governments of the Permanent Mechanism for Consultation and Concerted Political Action (Rio Group); concerns developments in the Persian Gulf region and appeals for intensified diplomatic activity aimed at finding a solution to the situation.
- S/22084 Letter, 11 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of a statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the breakdown of talks between the Foreign Minister of Iraq and the United States Secretary of State, and the need for a political settlement of the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22085 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of communiqué issued by the Council of Ministers, 17 Jan.; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22086 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from India transmitting text of statement by the Prime Minister; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22087 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from Yugoslavia, Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, transmitting text of statement; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22088 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting texts of statements issued on 17 Jan. by the Yugoslav President; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22089 Letter, 11 Jan. 1991, from Panama transmitting copy of resolution adopted by the Department of Consular Affairs and Shipping, as well as a communiqué issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22090 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from the United States reporting that, pursuant to Security Council resolution 678, the military forces of the United States, and other States cooperating with the Government of Kuwait, initiated military action on 16 Jan. 1991 to liberate Kuwait.
- S/22091 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits text of the Secretary-General's statement of 15 Jan. on the situation between Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/22092 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Malaysia transmitting text of message; concerns the outbreak of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22093 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement issued by its Council of Ministers; concerns the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22094 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting statement issued by the Kuwaiti Council of Ministers; states that Kuwait is exercising its right to self-defence by cooperating with the forces concerned in the operation to liberate Kuwait.
- S/22095 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from the Ukrainian SSR transmitting text of statement issued by the Chairman of the Supreme Soviet; concerns events in the Persian Gulf region.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22096 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement by President M.S. Gorbachev on the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22097 Letter, 17 Jan 1991, from the United Kingdom reporting that the Armed Forces of the United Kingdom in association with those of other States commenced action on 16 Jan. 1991 pursuant to paragraph 2 of Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22098 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Yemen transmitting statement issued by the joint meeting of the Presidential Council and the Council of Ministers; concerns events in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22099 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Jordan transmitting text of statement; concerns ongoing events in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22100 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from France concerning participation of its forces in the effort to secure implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and of all pertinent subsequent resolutions of the Council.
- S/22102 (A/45/929) Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Bulgaria transmitting texts of declarations issued 16 and 17 Jan.; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22103 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting text of declaration on the outbreak of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22104 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Algeria transmitting text of statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22105 Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from Saudi Arabia concerning announcement that the operation for the liberation of Kuwait had commenced.
- S/22106 Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu; concerns the military action in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22107 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from Nicaragua transmitting text of communiqué; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22108 (A/45/932) Letter, 16 Jan. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by the Chief Cabinet Secretary of the Government; concerns the decision by Japan to contribute \$US 38 million for assistance to evacuees in the areas near the borders between Iraq and neighboring States.
- S/22109 (A/45/933) Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from Hungary transmitting text of statement on developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22111 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement; concerns the launching of missiles by Iraq against Israel, 18 Jan.
- S/22112 Note verbale, 18 Jan. 1991, from Mongolia concerning the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22113 (A/45/934) Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement made by Deputy Prime Minister Meguid to the Shura Council, 17 Jan. 1991; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22114 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of a decision of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet entitled "Military operations in the Persian Gulf and action taken by the Soviet Government".
- S/22115 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from the United Kingdom reporting on the military action taken by the armed forces of the United Kingdom in association with those of other States pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22116 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Mauritania transmitting text of statement; concerns new developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22117 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from the United Kingdom reporting that the Iraqi Ambassador in London had been contacted by the Government of the United Kingdom on 19 and 21 Jan. and was reminded of Iraq's obligations under the 3rd Geneva Convention pertaining to prisoners of war.
- S/22118 (A/45/936) Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from the Sudan concerning the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22119 (A/45/938) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Ghana transmitting text of statement issued by the Government; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22120 Note transmitting letter from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; refutes remarks of 16 Jan. by the spokesman of the United States Department of Defense in which it was said that the Democratic People's Republic of Korea has provided Iraq with certain commodities.
- S/22121 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from Pakistan transmitting text of statement issued by the Government; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22122 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from the United States transmitting texts of diplomatic notes delivered to the Iraqi Chargé d'affaires in Washington; concern the presence of United States hospital ships in the Persian Gulf and the 3rd Geneva Convention and Iraqi treatment of prisoners of war.



IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22123 (A/45/937) Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the Iraqi attack against Israel issued by the European Community, 18 Jan. 1991.
- S/22124 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Cyprus transmitting text of message from the President of Cyprus; concerns the commencement of military operations in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22125 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Indonesia transmitting statement by the Indonesian President; concerns recent developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22126 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from Italy concerning measures it has taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1991).
- S/22127 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from Yemen transmitting text of declaration; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22128 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement by a spokesman for the Government of Kuwait; concerns announcement that prisoners of war held by Iraq are to serve as human shields at Iraqi economic and scientific installations.
- S/22130 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from the United States reporting on action undertaken by its military forces pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22131 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from France concerning action taken by the French armed forces within the framework of plans drawn up jointly with the allied forces with a view to securing the implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and of all pertinent subsequent resolutions of the Council.
- S/22132 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from France reporting protest lodged with the Ambassador of Iraq following the decisions announced by Iraq with respect to prisoners of war.
- S/22134 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from Iraq concerning the loss of life and material damage in Iraq resulting from air raids carried out by the allied forces.
- S/22135 Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Algeria, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco and Tunisia, members of the Arab Maghreb Union, requesting the convening of an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22136 Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from Botswana transmitting text of statement on the outbreak of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22137 Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Italy concerning representations made to the Embassy of Iraq in Rome on 20 and 22 Jan. to remind Iraq of its obligations under the 3rd Geneva Convention on prisoners of war.
- S/22138 Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from the Sudan supporting the request for an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22139 (A/45/939) Letter, 22 Jan. 1991, from the Philippines concerning events which occurred in the Philippines and which are believed to be linked to the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22140 (A/45/940) Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation of the prisoners of war detained by Iraq, issued by the European Community, 22 Jan.
- S/22141 Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran concerning the developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22142 Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait referring to letter by Iraq (S/22134); concerns Iraq's use of the designation "Kuwait Province" and rejects the contents of the letter.
- S/22143 (A/45/941) Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement by the Deputy Prime Minister to the joint meeting of Inter-Arab Affairs, Defence and National Security, and Foreign Relations Committees; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22144 Letter, 24 Jan. 1991, from Yemen requesting an immediate meeting of the Security Council to examine the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22145 Letter, 24 Jan. 1991, from Singapore transmitting text of a press statement on the implementation of Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22146 Note verbale, 24 Jan. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of statement made 22 Jan. by the Iraqi military spokesman; reports that as a result of the bombing of 2 Iraqi tankers by United States aircraft a vast oil slick in the Persian Gulf is now endangering the region's marine resources and environment.
- S/22147 Letter, 25 Jan. 1991, from Jordan supporting the request for the convening of an immediate meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22149 Letter, 25 Jan. 1991, from Malaysia transmitting text of statement on the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22150 Letter, 18 Jan. 1991, from Bolivia transmitting statement on the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22151 Letter, 24 Jan. 1991, from the United States transmitting texts of letters exchanged between President Bush and the Chairman and the Secretary-General of OAU; concern the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22152 Letter, 24 Jan. 1991, from Japan reporting on additional measures taken in support of the multinational forces in the Persian Gulf region and in assistance to refugees in the region.
- S/22153 Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Canada informing the Security Council that, as of 16 Jan., Canadian Armed Forces are participating with the Armed Forces of other Members of UN in military action in accordance with paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22154 Letter, 25 Jan. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Tariq Aziz; concerns the toll on property and people as a result of the conflict and ascribes responsibility for the war to the States that endorsed the pertinent Security Council resolutions as well as to the Secretary-General of UN.
- S/22155 Letter, 26 Jan. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of speech by President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22156 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from the United Kingdom transmitting a further report on operations in the Persian Gulf region pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22157 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Cuba requesting the convening of a meeting of the Security Council to review the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22158 Note verbale, 28 Jan. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of statement by the spokesman for the Iraqi armed forces; concerns attacks against Iraqi oil installations in Kuwait.
- S/22159 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Suriname transmitting text of a statement by the Government; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22162 Note verbale, 28 Jan. 1991, from Paraguay transmitting communiqué of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22163 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting that a number of Iraqi military aircraft had landed in the Islamic Republic of Iran; states that in keeping with its position of non-engagement in the hostilities in the Persian Gulf region, the use of military vessels or personnel who have entered Iranian territory will not be allowed until the termination of hostilities.
- S/22164 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait reporting that the Kuwaiti armed forces, in conjunction with the armed forces of other States, carried out military operations against Iraqi installations with a view to ensuring the complete and unconditional withdrawal of Iraq from Kuwait.
- S/22165 Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement by the Kuwaiti Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs and Executive Secretary-General of the Regional Marine Environmental Protection Organization; concerns the spilling of oil in the Persian Gulf.
- S/22166 (A/45/942) Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Bahrain transmitting statement; concerns the commencement of military operations for the liberation of Kuwait.
- S/22168 Letter, 25 Jan. 1991, from the United States transmitting text of briefing conducted by the Secretary of Defense and the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff of the United States, 23 Jan; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22169 Letter, 29 Jan. 1991, from France reporting action taken by the French Armed Forces within the framework of the plan, drawn up jointly with the members of the coalition of countries cooperating with Kuwait, with a view to securing the implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and all pertinent subsequent resolutions.
- S/22172 Letter, 30 Jan. 1991, from the Secretary-General transmitting text of his letter addressed to Tariq Aziz; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22173 Letter, 30 Jan. 1991, from the United States reporting on actions undertaken by the military forces of the coalition pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22174 (A/45/945) Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Haiti transmitting text of statement; concerns events in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22177 Letter, 29 Jan. 1991, from Venezuela transmitting text of information note by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Permanent Mechanism for Consultation and Concerted Political Action, Rio Group, issued on the conclusion of their meeting, Caracas, 28 Jan. 1991.
- S/22178 Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Qatar transmitting text of statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; expresses support for the military operations for the liberation of Kuwait.
- S/22179 Letter, 30 Jan. 1991, from Guyana transmitting text of statement on the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22180 Letter, 30 Jan. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting report on the progress of operations for the liberation of the State of Kuwait.
- S/22181 Letter, 29 Jan. 1991, from Senegal transmitting text of statement by the President; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22182 Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting letter by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22183 Note verbale, 31 Jan. 1991, from Belize transmitting text of statement on the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22185 Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Yemen referring to its letter of 24 Jan. requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council; cites rule 2 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council which stipulates that "The President shall call a meeting of the Security Council at the request of any member of the Security Council".
- S/22186 Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Mauritania transmitting text of statement by the Minister of Foreign Affairs; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22187 (A/45/947) Letter, 1 Feb. 1991, from Qatar transmitting communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, 26 Jan.; concerns developments in the Persian Gulf region since the commencement of the operation to liberate Kuwait.
- S/22188 Note verbale, 1 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of interview of President Saddam Hussein with a correspondent of CNN.
- S/22189 Note verbale, 1 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of communiqué no. 31, issued by the Iraq Military Command, 31 Jan. 1991.
- S/22190 Note verbale, 2 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from Tariq Aziz, Deputy Prime Minister; concerns damage to Iraqi economic, cultural, scientific and religious institutions as a result of the hostilities.
- S/22191 (A/45/948) Note verbale, 26 Dec. 1991, from Qatar transmitting the final communiqué of the 11th session of the Supreme Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, Doha (Qatar), 22-25 Dec. 1990, and the Doha Declaration adopted by the Council at the same session.
- S/22192 Letter, 1 Feb. 1991, from Canada stating that Canadian Armed forces in the Persian Gulf region continue to participate with other members of the UN military action to enforce Iraqi compliance with Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and with all subsequent resolutions.
- S/22193 Note verbale, 31 Jan. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting, in accordance with Art. 50 of the Charter, the text of a study on the economic damages and losses suffered by the Republic as a result of the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22194 Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Italy reporting that Italian military forces have continued to participate in joint military actions in order to secure the implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and of all pertinent resolutions of the Council.
- S/22197 Note verbale, 4 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of the letter of resignation by the French Minister of Defence, published in *Le Figaro*, 30 Jan. 1991.
- S/22199 Note verbale, 4 Feb. 1991, from Turkey; reports its decision to extend, as of 17 Jan. 1991, appropriate support to those nations undertaking a common effort to ensure full implementation of Security Council resolution 678 (1990), as well as of all other relevant Security Council resolutions.
- S/22200 Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from Saudi Arabia reporting that its military forces in joint operations with the forces of other States, have continued their military operations in accordance with the Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22201 Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from Jordan transmitting text of speech by King Hussein on Wednesday, 6 Feb.; concerns the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22203 Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from Iraq referring to its letter of 24 Jan. in which the bombing of a factory for the production of children's milk was reported; invites UN, in the light of the claim by General Powell of the United States that the factory was manufacturing bacteriological weapons, to send a fact-finding mission to investigate the type of factory involved.
- S/22204 Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from Iraq reporting attacks on civilian, economic, scientific, cultural and religious institutions during the joint military operations against Iraq.
- S/22205 Letter, 7 Feb. 1991, from Jordan transmitting information on human casualties and injuries as well as material damage resulting from the bombing of Jordanian-owned trucks and tankers on the Baghdad-Amman road by allied aircraft, 29 Jan. to 5 Feb.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22206 Letter, 8 Feb. 1991, from Romania stating that on the basis of Security Council resolution 678 (1990) the Government of Romania had decided to send to Saudi Arabia a surgical hospital having a capacity of 200 beds and a staff of 360 persons.
- S/22209 Letter, 8 Feb. 1991, from Djibouti concerning measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990); states that the application of the terms of the embargo has had economic consequences for Djibouti and requests, in accordance with Art. 50 of the Charter, consultations with the Security Council with a view to finding a solution to the problems.
- S/22210 Letter, 8 Feb. 1991, from France reporting actions which the French armed forces continue to take in the context of the joint operations of the coalition of countries that are cooperating with Kuwait, to secure the implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and all subsequent resolutions.
- S/22213 Letter, 11 Feb. 1991, from Jordan transmitting text of interview given by King Hussein to David Brinkley for broadcast on United States television, 10 Feb. 1991.
- S/22214 (A/45/953) Letter, 11 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement by the Minister of Information; concerns the address by King Hussein of Jordan, 6 Feb. 1991.
- S/22215 Letter, 11 Feb. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement by President Gorbachev; concerns the developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22216 Letter, 8 Feb. 1991, from the United States communicating information on actions undertaken in the Persian Gulf region up to 7 Feb. 1991 in pursuance of Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22217 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from New Zealand reporting that it has provided appropriate support for the actions undertaken in the Persian Gulf region in pursuance of Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22218 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from the United Kingdom communicating a further report on operations in the Persian Gulf region pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22219 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from the Deputy Prime Minister; concerns the bombing of a civilian shelter in the Baghdad area.
- S/22220 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from Egypt, Chairman of the Islamic Group at UN, requesting that Engin Ansay of the Organization of the Islamic Conference be invited to participate in the meetings of the Security Council on the item entitled "Situation between Iraq and Kuwait".
- S/22221 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from Belgium requesting that Arlette Laurent of EEC be allowed to participate in the Security Council's discussion of the item presently on its agenda.
- S/22222 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of declaration made on 13 Feb. 1991 by its Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns damage to a civilian shelter in a residential area of Iraq.
- S/22223 Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from Algeria transmitting statement by the Office of the President; concerns bombing of a civilian shelter in the Amiriyah residential district of Baghdad.
- S/22224 Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from Deputy Prime Minister, Tariq Aziz; concerns the human and material losses in Iraq as a result of the bombing by coalition forces.
- S/22225 Letter, 13 Feb. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of statement it had planned to deliver at an open meeting of the Security Council called for by the 5 States of the Arab Maghreb Union; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22227 Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from the United States transmitting 5 texts issued in connection with the bombing of a structure believed to be a military command and control centre at Baghdad, 12 Feb.
- S/22228 Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Jordan transmitting text of statement prepared for delivery in the Security Council had the Council decided to hold open meetings.
- S/22229 Note verbale, 15 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of decision announced by the Revolution Command Council, concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22230 Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns announcement by Iraq that it intends to comply with Security Council resolution 660 (1990).
- S/22234 (A/45/955) Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Argentina reporting that the Government has sent an aircraft to Pisa, Italy, to cooperate in the Persian Gulf emergency plan by the Office of the UN Disaster Relief Coordinator.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22235 Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Colombia transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region and condemns Iraqi bombing of Israel.
- S/22236 Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from Mauritania transmitting text of statement intended for delivery at an open meeting of the Security Council as requested by the members of the Arab Maghreb Union.
- S/22237 Letter, 14 Feb. 1991, from Algeria, the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco and Tunisia; concerns the 3-week delay by the Security Council in responding to the request for an urgent meeting of the Council, and the decision to hold the general debate in closed session. States that the delegations of the Arab Maghreb Union would not participate in debates held in closed sessions.
- S/22238 (A/45/956) Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting statement; concerns report carried by the information media on the Iraqi declaration setting out conditions for its withdrawal from Kuwait.
- S/22239 Letter, 17 Feb. 1991, from Australia reporting that its armed forces were committed to participation in armed action necessary to implement resolution 660 (1990).
- S/22240 Letter, 17 Feb. 1991, from Mauritania transmitting text of statement on the situation on the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22241 Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from the USSR transmitting information about Soviet-Iraqi talks, Moscow, 18 Feb. 1991.
- S/22242 Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of press statement issued by a meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the members of the Gulf Cooperation Council, the Syrian Arab Republic and Egypt; concerns the communiqué of the Iraqi Revolution Command Council on Iraq's readiness to deal with Security Council resolution 660 (1990).
- S/22244 (A/45/957) Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting statement issued by a meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the members of the Gulf Cooperation Council, the Syrian Arab Republic and Egypt; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22245 (A/45/959) Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting letter sent by the Deputy Prime Minister to the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Non-Aligned countries.
- S/22247 (A/45/960) Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting texts of the declaration on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region issued by the European Community, 19 Feb.
- S/22248 Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Italy reporting that the Italian military forces have continued to participate in joint military actions together with the coalition forces in order to secure the implementation of Security Council resolution 660 (1991) and all pertinent resolutions of the Council.
- S/22250 (A/45/961) Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of an address by President Mubarak to a joint meeting of the People's Assembly and the Shura (Advisory) Council; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22251 Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from France reporting on actions which the French armed forces continue to undertake, together with members of the coalition of countries cooperating with Kuwait, with a view to securing compliance with Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and other subsequent Council resolutions.
- S/22252 (A/45/962) Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait referring to its earlier request for medical and food supplies to be sent to the Kuwaiti civilian population and requests the immediate dispatch of a medical team to Kuwait.
- S/22254 Letter, 22 Feb. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting statement issued after meetings of the Council of Ministers of the Arab Maghreb Union, Benghazi, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, 20 Feb. 1991; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22256 (A/46/94) Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement issued at a joint meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Bureau of the 5th Islamic Summit Conference and of the 19th Ministerial Conference of States chairing the standing committees of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, Cairo, 21 Feb.
- S/22257 (A/45/963) Letter, 22 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait reporting that on Friday, 22 Feb., Iraqi occupation forces rounded up Kuwaitis on the streets, including those attending Friday prayers, blindfolded them and transported them to Iraq.
- S/22258 Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting additional report on the military operations for the liberation of the State of Kuwait during the period, 3-9 Feb.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22259 Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting an additional report on the military operations for the liberation of Kuwait, 10-18 Feb.
- S/22260 Letter, 23 Feb. 1991, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting letter from Colonel Muammar Qaddafi; concerns Iraqi's announcement of its readiness to implement Security Council resolution 660 (1990).
- S/22261 (A/45/964) Letter, 23 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait concerning Iraq's inhumane acts against the people of Kuwait.
- S/22262 Letter, 24 Feb. 1991, from Iraq informing the Council that the Government of Iraq endorses the Soviet peace initiative.
- S/22264 Letter, 23 Feb. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting a letter from Colonel Muammar Qaddafi; concerns the willingness expressed by Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait.
- S/22265 Letter, 25 Feb. 1991, from the USSR transmitting text of statement; concerns the start of ground operations in the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22266 Letter, 25 Feb. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting text of a communiqué, 24 Feb. 1991; concerns the start of the ground offensive in the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22267 Letter, 25 Feb. 1991, from Lesotho transmitting text of press release, 15 Feb. 1991; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22271 Letter, 26 Feb. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting text of statement by the Secretariat for Foreign Affairs; concerns the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22272 (A/45/965) Letter, 26 Feb. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting texts of a statement on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region by the European Community.
- S/22273 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Deputy Prime Minister; states that the Iraqi Government reaffirms its agreement to comply fully with Security Council resolution 660 (1990).
- S/22274 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Iraq reporting the withdrawal of all Iraqi forces from Kuwait; states that coalition forces continued to attack the forces during their withdrawal.
- S/22275 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter addressed to the President of the Security Council; states that the Government of Iraq agrees to comply fully with Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and all other Security Council resolutions.
- S/22276 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter by Deputy Prime Minister, Tariq Aziz; states that the Government of Iraq agrees to comply fully with Security Council resolution 660 (1990) and all other Security Council resolutions.
- S/22277 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Cuba transmitting statement issued in Havana by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22278 (A/45/966) Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from Kuwait referring to statement by President Saddam Hussein on Iraq's position with respect to the withdrawal of Iraqi forces from Kuwaiti territory.
- S/22282 Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from Malaysia transmitting the text of a statement by the Minister of Foreign Affairs; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22283 Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of a statement by a spokesman of the Government; concerns the proposal for a cease-fire in the Persian Gulf region and the liberation of Kuwait.
- S/22284 Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from Algeria transmitting statement by the spokesman for the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the latest developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22287 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Jordan transmitting texts of a speech by King Hussein to the Jordanian people, 1 Mar.; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22288 Letter, 27 Feb. 1991, from Iraq reporting the withdrawal of all Iraqi forces from Kuwait; reports also that coalition forces continued to attack Iraqi forces during the withdrawal.
- S/22289 (A/45/967) Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Mongolia transmitting statement made by the spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Relations on the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22290 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Singapore, transmitting statement by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the proposal for a cease-fire and the liberation of Kuwait.
- S/22291 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Nepal transmitting statement on the cessation of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22292 Letter, 26 Feb. 1991, from Canada reporting the continued participation by the Canadian Armed Forces in military action to enforce Iraqi compliance with resolution 660 (1990) and all subsequent relevant resolutions.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22293 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement by the Secretariat for Foreign Affairs; concerns the cessation of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22295 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Israel concerning the role of the PLO in Iraq's attacks against various States in the Middle East, including Israel, and transmits a selection of statements by PLO officials in support of Iraq.
- S/22296 Note verbale, 1 Mar. 1991, from New Zealand reporting on action taken by New Zealand to implement Security Council resolution 661 (1990); concerns assistance to Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh and the Philippines (and indirectly to Jordan) by flying 1,532 refugees from Amman to their home countries.
- S/22299 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Indonesia transmitting text of statement by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22319 Official communiqué on the 2977th (resumed and closed) meeting of the Security Council, held in private in the Security Council Chamber at Headquarters, N.Y., 14, 15, 16, 23, 25 Feb. and 2 Mar. 1991.
- S/22320 Letter, 3 Mar. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter by the Deputy Prime Minister, Tariq Aziz; reports the Iraqi Government's agreement to fulfil its obligations as set out in Security Council resolution 686 (1991) and expresses the hope that the Security Council will adopt a resolution proclaiming an official cease-fire in the region.
- S/22321 Letter, 3 Mar. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter by the Deputy Prime Minister; restates the Iraqi position described in S/22320.
- S/22322 Note concerning the discussions in the Security Council on the provision of humanitarian assistance to those affected by the war in the Persian Gulf region / President, Security Council.
- S/22323 (A/45/969) Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting texts of the statement on the Persian Gulf region issued by the European Community, 28 Feb.
- S/22324 Identical letters, 4 Mar. 1991, from Iraq to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits letter from the Deputy Prime Minister stating that American aircraft had broken the sound barrier over Baghdad, and that American troops had been discharged from helicopters on the Baghdad-Amman road, 2 Mar.
- S/22325 Letter, 4 Mar. 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the suspension of military operations in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22326 Letter, 4 Mar. 1991, from Paraguay transmitting communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the cease-fire in the Persian Gulf region and the liberation of Kuwait.
- S/22327 (A/45/97C) Letter, 4 Mar. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting text of letter from Prince Saud Al-Faisal, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the oil spilled in the waters of the Gulf, and expresses Saudi Arabia's willingness to receive technical assistance from Member States or from concerned specialized agencies.
- S/22329 Letter, 4 Mar. 1991, from Guinea transmitting text of communiqué on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22330 Identical letters, 5 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting text of a letter from its Deputy Prime Minister; concerns the return of property seized by Iraq after 2 Aug. 1990.
- S/22331 (A/45/971) Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement by the Deputy Prime Minister; concerns allegations being circulated in Palestinian circles that the Kuwaiti authorities have initiated certain actions against the Palestinian community in Kuwait.
- S/22332 Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Deputy Prime Minister addressed to the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of China, Cuba, India and Yemen; concerns the decision by these States to abstain from or to cast negative votes in the Security Council with respect to resolutions on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22333 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council referring to letter from Kuwait requesting the dispatch of a UN mission to Kuwait; asks that the letter from Kuwait be brought to the attention of the Security Council for its consideration.
- S/22334 Letter, 6 Mar. 1991, from the President of the Security Council referring to letter by the Secretary-General of 1 Mar. 1991 (S/22333); states that the Security Council would welcome a positive response by the Secretary-General to the request by Kuwait for a UN mission to be dispatched to that country.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22335 Note verbale, 6 Mar. 1991, from Nigeria transmitting statement on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22336 (A/46/111) Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement made by President Mubarak at a joint meeting of the People's Assembly and the Advisory Council, 3 Mar.; concerns the situation in the Middle East region.
- S/22337 (A/45/972) Letter, 6 Mar. 1991, from Palestine reporting acts of violence against Palestinians living in Kuwait.
- S/22338 Letter, 6 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting message by the Deputy Prime Minister; states that the Government of Kuwait is resuming the functions of the State and directing the affairs of the nation from Kuwait City.
- S/22339 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Thailand transmitting text of statement on developments in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22340 Letter, 7 Mar. 1991, from Brunei Darussalam transmitting text of statement on the liberation of Kuwait and on the suspension of war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22341 Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from the United States reporting further on actions undertaken by coalition military forces in implementation of Security Council resolution 678 (1990) up to the time of the suspension of offensive military operations against Iraq at midnight, 27 Feb.
- S/22342 Identical letters, 8 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits text of Revolution Command Council decision No. 55 of 5 Mar. 1991 on the measures taken in implementation of paragraph 2(a) of Security Council resolution 686 (1991).
- S/22343 Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Botswana transmitting text of press release issued by the Government; concerns the liberation of Kuwait and the cessation of hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22349 (A/45/974) Letter, 13 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by a spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns additional contribution to the Gulf Peace Fund.
- S/22350 Letter, 14 Mar. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting an additional report on the progress of the military operations undertaken by the armed forces under the command of General Khalid bin Sultan bin Abdul Aziz pursuant to Security Council resolution 678 (1990).
- S/22355 Identical letters, 18 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; states that the Iraqi Government agrees that the Secretary-General shall be entrusted with the receipt and delivery of Kuwaiti property.
- S/22356 Identical letters, 18 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; states that the catalogues of the assets taken from the Kuwaiti Islamic Museum and National Museum and brought to Iraq are ready for submission to the Kuwaiti authorities.
- S/22357 Identical letters, 18 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; concerns the status of Kuwaiti aircraft seized by Iraq.
- S/22358 Letter, 15 Mar. 1991, from France reporting on the military operations carried out by the French Armed Forces within the framework of the plans established jointly with the members of the coalition of countries cooperating with Kuwait.
- S/22359 Letter, 18 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of letter from Sheikh Jaber Al-Ahmad Al-Sabah, Amir of Kuwait; expresses appreciation to the Secretary-General and the international community for their support during the period of occupation.
- S/22360 Identical letters, 19 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; concerns the situation pertaining to Kuwaiti military aircraft which were transferred to Iraq.
- S/22361 Letter, 19 Mar. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council are of the view that the modalities for the return of Kuwaiti property by Iraq should be arranged through the Secretary-General's office.
- S/22364 Identical letters, 20 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; reports the plundering of Iraqi food warehouses allegedly by infiltrators from a neighbouring State.



IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22365 Identical letters, 20 Mar. 1991, from Iraq, addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council transmitting an annex to the letter of 4 Mar. by the Deputy Prime Minister; reports the continuation of flight operations in Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft.
- S/22366 Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General transmitting the Ahtisaari report on the visit to Iraq, 10-17 Mar.
- S/22367 Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting lists of Government property seized by Iraq.
- S/22368 (A/45/978) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting information on economic aid extended to Jordan, Turkey, Egypt, Sri Lanka and the Philippines to alleviate economic difficulties resulting from the application of sanctions against Iraq.
- S/22370 Identical letters, 21 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits text of Revolution Command Council decision No. 55 of 5 Mar. 1991 concerning the implementation of Security Council resolution 686 (1991).
- S/22371 Identical letters, 20 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits a letter from Deputy Prime Minister Tariq Aziz concerning the infiltration of large numbers of armed groups into Iraq from a neighbouring State.
- S/22372 (A/45/979) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from the Sudan concerning the treatment of Sudanese nationals in Kuwait by certain elements among the Kuwaiti people; requests the intervention of the Secretary-General in the matter.
- S/22374 (A/46/120) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting text of the Damascus Declaration on coordination and cooperation between the Arab States, issued by the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Gulf Cooperation Council and of Egypt and the Syrian Arab Republic, Damascus, 5-6 Mar.
- S/22375 Identical letters, 21 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits a list indicating the standard gold coins, banknotes, and coins which were removed from Kuwait and which are ready to be returned immediately.
- S/22376 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait concerning Kuwaiti prisoners and detainees in Iraq.
- S/22377 (A/45/982) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by its Chief Cabinet Secretary; concerns Japan's policy towards the Middle East in the short term.
- S/22380 Letter, 23 Mar. 1991, from Iraq reporting activity by United States military aircraft in Iraqi airspace since the suspension of the conflict.
- S/22382 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Djibouti, India, Jordan, Lebanon, Poland, Romania, Seychelles, Sri Lanka, the Sudan, the Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, Mauritania, Pakistan, Philippines, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia transmitting text of a joint memorandum; states that all the signatories are confronted with special economic problems arising from the application of sanctions against Iraq in accordance with Art. 50 of the Charter.
- S/22384 Letter, 25 Mar. 1991, from Iraq concerning the ongoing violations of its airspace by aircraft of the United States Air Force.
- S/22387 Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council in response to letter of 19 Mar. (S/22361); concerns the designation of Richard Foran, Assistant Secretary-General, Office of General Services, as UN official responsible for coordinating the return of property from Iraq to Kuwait.
- S/22389 (A/45/986) Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait concerning statements directed against the Government and people of Kuwait.
- S/22392 Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from the USSR transmitting the text of some comments on a post-crisis settlement in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22394 Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting lists of property belonging to the Ministry of Information which was seized or damaged by Iraq.
- S/22395 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait concerning aspects of Iraq's handling of the implementation of Security Council resolution 686 (1991).
- S/22396 Identical letters, 22 Mar. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits text of the decision of the Iraqi National Council renouncing the decision of 7 Aug. 1990 on the annexation of Kuwait.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22398 Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General forwarding, for implementation, recommendations of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990); concerns the requests for assistance, under Art. 50 of the Charter, of the Syrian Arab Republic and Djibouti.
- S/22399 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait forwarding the assessment by the Ministry of Transportation of Kuwaiti property at the Ports of Shuwaikh and Shu'aiba which was seized or damaged by the Iraqis.
- S/22400 Note transmitting text of letter received from the President of the Security Council on the humanitarian needs of Iraq / Secretary-General.
- S/22403 (A/46/122) Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of the decision made by the Government, 26 Mar.; concerns a donation to be made to the Gulf crisis-related emergency food distribution programme of UNRWA.
- S/22406 Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of statement made by the Minister of Information; concerns reports of mistreatment of Palestinians residing in Kuwait.
- S/22407 Letter, 27 Mar. 1991, from Iraq concerning ongoing violations of Iraqi airspace by aircraft of the United States Air Force, 25-26 Mar.
- S/22409 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council transmitting text of a report on the mission led by Martti Ahtisaari to assess the humanitarian needs arising in the immediate post-crisis environment in Iraq and Kuwait, 23-27 Mar.
- S/22412 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from the United Kingdom transmitting a series of topographic maps of Kuwait produced by the United Kingdom Director General of Military Survey.
- S/22413 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting a report on the progress of military operations carried out by the armed forces under the command of General Khalid bin Sultan bin Abdul Aziz, 24 Feb.-3 Mar.
- S/22416 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Iraq concerning aircraft of the United States Air Force which continue to operate in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22419 Note transmitting a decision by the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; concerns the procedure to be followed by non-governmental organizations wishing to provide humanitarian assistance to the civilian population of Iraq / Secretary-General.
- S/22420 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of Iraqi territory by United States and other coalition forces.
- S/22421 Letter, 31 Mar. 1991, from Iraq reporting operations in Iraqi airspace by aircraft of the coalition forces, 5-29 Mar.
- S/22422 Letter, 31 Mar. 1991, from Iraq concerning operations by United States aircraft in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22423 Letter, 31 Mar. 1991, from Iraq reporting patrols at the Ur archaeological site in Dhi Qar by members of the United States Armed Forces.
- S/22424 Identical letters, 1 Apr. 1991, from Oman addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; states that the information in document S/22357 which refers to "1 Boeing 727 aircraft in Oman" should be considered untrue.
- S/22427 Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of letter of 14 Mar. addressed to the President of the Security Council; lists Kuwaiti property seized by Iraq since 2 Aug. 1990.
- S/22431 Letter, 1 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning continued activity by the United States and Saudi Arabia in Iraqi airspace, 31 Mar.
- S/22432 Letter, 2 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of the agreed minutes between Kuwait and Iraq regarding the restoration of friendly relations, recognition and related matters, signed at Baghdad, 4 Oct. 1963.
- S/22433 Letter, 1 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait referring to letter by Iraq (S/22375) indicating the standard gold coins, banknotes, monetary and other coins removed from Kuwait; enumerates the discrepancies in the Iraqi listing.
- S/22434 Letter, 2 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning activity in Iraqi airspace by aircraft of the United States and Saudi Arabia.
- S/22435 Letter, 2 Apr. 1991, from Turkey concerning the amassing of Iraqi refugees along the Turkish border as a result of action taken against the local population by the Iraqi Army.
- S/22438 Letter, 3 Mar. 1991, from Iraq transmitting list of property losses sustained by Iraqi civilians as well as an account of the Iraqi civilian deaths and injuries resulting from the war in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22439 Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting the imprisonment in Iraq of 50 Iranians who, allegedly, participated in subversive operations against Iraq.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22440 Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning actions taken by the Government to counter attempts by armed groups in the south and the north to disrupt the internal security of Iraq; invites all Iraqi citizens who have fled the country to return to their homes in full security and dignity.
- S/22441 Letter, 3 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting the assessment, by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, of Kuwaiti property seized by Iraq.
- S/22442 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from France requesting a meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation resulting from abuses being committed against the Iraqi population.
- S/22443 (A/45/989) Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation in Iraq issued by the European Community, 2 Apr.
- S/22444 (A/45/990) Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait reporting on a preliminary assessment of damage to its oil wells.
- S/22445 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting English text of Decree-Law No. 3/A/1990 on the holding in trust by the State of Kuwait of property belonging to Kuwaitis and residents of Kuwait.
- S/22446 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning a journalist of the TVAM network (United Kingdom) who, with the aid of an American, entered Iraq illegally.
- S/22447 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran concerning the situation of Iraqi civilians who cross the border into Iranian territory.
- S/22451 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Iraq alleging Iranian complicity with the Kurdish opposition inside Iraq.
- S/22452 Letter, 5 Apr. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of statement issued by the Revolution Command Council; concerns the political situation in Iraq.
- S/22453 Letter, 5 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of a letter from the Kuwaiti Deputy Prime Minister; concerns the demarcation of the boundary between Kuwait and Iraq.
- S/22456 Identical letters, 6 Apr. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council transmitting text of letter by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; takes note of the text of Security Council resolution 687 (1991), states its official position and makes comments regarding certain concepts and provisions contained therein.
- S/22457 Letter, 4 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of a letter from the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning Kuwait's acceptance of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22458 Letter, 5 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting text of a letter from the Iraqi Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research addressed to the President of the University of Basra with instructions regarding the Transport of all the educational property belonging to the University of Kuwait.
- S/22459 Identical letters, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council transmitting letter from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns announcements by the United States and British Governments that they will conduct flights over northern Iraq in order to deliver relief supplies for refugees.
- S/22460 Identical letters, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council concerning the adoption of Security Council resolution 688 (1991) and accusing the Council of using double standards in its treatment of Iraq.
- S/22461 Letter, 6 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian activity in Iraqi airspace, 2-5 Apr.
- S/22462 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Japan concerning the Government's decision to provide \$US10 million to Kurdish and other displaced persons from Iraq.
- S/22463 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting the arrival of 777,851 Iraqi refugees in the Islamic Republic of Iran and lists the measures being taken to provide relief for them.
- S/22468 Letter, 8 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi air activity over Baghdad, south of Kut, north of Nasiriyah, north of Aziziyah and over Karbala and Rutbah, 5-6 Apr.
- S/22469 Letter, 6 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi air activity over the areas of Baghdad, Hillah, Najaf, Kut and Diwaniyah and to the west and south of Baghdad, 6-7 Apr.
- S/22475 Letter, 9 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning flights by United States and Saudi aircraft in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22476 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 8-9 Apr.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22480 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from Iraq, transmitting the text of a National Assembly decision adopted 6 Apr. concerning acceptance of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22482 Letter, 11 Apr. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting text of letter by Ali-Akbar Velayati, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the influx of refugees into the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/22483 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian activity in Iraqi airspace, 9-10 Apr.
- S/22485 Letter, 11 Apr. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Permanent Representative of Iraq to UN; notes that the conditions established in paragraph 33 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) have been met and that the formal cease-fire referred to in paragraph 33 of that resolution is therefore effective.
- S/22486 Letter, 11 Apr. 1991, from Luxembourg reporting that the European Community has decided to grant special assistance in the amount of 150 million ECUs for refugees and displaced Iraqis, particularly Kurds.
- S/22487 Letter, 12 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian activity in Iraqi airspace, 10-11 Apr.
- S/22492 Letter, 13 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian air activity over the areas of Baghdad, Ramadi, Kut, Diwaniyah and Mosul, 11-12 Apr.
- S/22496 Letter, 14 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian air activity over the areas of Baghdad, Kut, Suwayrah and Ba'qubah, 12-13 Apr.
- S/22497 Letter, 14 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting United States/Saudi Arabian air activity over Baghdad, Habbaniyah, Kut, Aziziyah and Suwayrah, 13-14 Apr.
- S/22499 Letter, 12 Apr. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement; concerns the airdrop of relief materials to evacuees stranded in Iraq.
- S/22502 Letter, 16 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning speech by the Iranian spiritual leader, Ali Khamenei, in which he is alleged to have asked the Iraqi Army and its leaders to rise up against the Iraqi Government.
- S/22503 Letter, 16 Apr. 1991, from Romania concerning the decision of the Government of Romania to contribute to the humanitarian relief efforts for the Iraqi civilian population in various parts of Iraq.
- S/22507 Letter, 18 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning the continuation of flights by United States aircraft in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22509 Letter, 19 Apr. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the Secretary-General's report on implementation of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) has been brought to the attention of the Council and that the proposals contained therein have been agreed to by the members.
- S/22510 Letter, 19 Apr. 1991, from Cuba concerning the position of the Cuban Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 681 (1991).
- S/22512 Letter, 19 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait concerning Iraq's failure to abide by the terms of Security Council resolutions.
- S/22513 Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Iraq transmitting memorandum of understanding signed between the Government of Iraq and UN and requesting UN to assume, in accordance with the agreement, responsibility for the relief centres established in northern Iraq.
- S/22515 Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Iraq alleging that United States forces stationed in the northern part of the Rumaila oilfield have prevented the Iraqi personnel who work there from taking the minimum measures to protect the property of the Southern Oil Company from sabotage and theft.
- S/22516 Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by aircraft of the United States Air Force, 16-18 and 19-20 Apr.
- S/22518 Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting continued flights by aircraft of the United States Air Force in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22519 Letter, 21 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting that United States military forces are continuing their encroachments on Iraqi territory and are providing refuge for saboteur elements in the areas occupied by them.
- S/22521 Letter, 19 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait communicating additional information on the property of Kuwait Airways Corporation seized by Iraq since 2 Aug. 1990.
- S/22522 Letter, 23 Apr. 1991, from the United Kingdom communicating a further report on operations in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22523 Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait forwarding the text of a document by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour on the property seized by Iraq after 2 Aug. 1990.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22524 Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting lists of property seized by Iraq from the Kuwait National Museum.
- S/22530 Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting that United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft have continued to violate Iraqi airspace, 10-11 and 21-23 Apr.
- S/22531 Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; requests the Secretary-General to take immediate action to assume the functions with respect to the provision of relief at the camps established inside Iraq by the United States.
- S/22533 Letter, 25 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft, 23-24 Apr.
- S/22534 Letter, 25 Apr. 1991, from Japan reporting its decision to provide new emergency financial assistance for relief activities for Kurds and other displaced persons in Iraq.
- S/22535/Corr.1 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: corrigendum.
- S/22535/Corr.2 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council: corrigendum.
- S/22536 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council transmitting the interim report of the UN mission sent to Kuwait to assess the loss of life incurred during the occupation by Iraq.
- S/22537 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from Belgium transmitting text of a document on the humanitarian and economic assistance the Government has provided in connection with the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22538 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from Denmark concerning assistance provided by the Government for countries facing special humanitarian and economic problems as a result of the embargo against Iraq.
- S/22539 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from Spain concerning measures taken by the Government to provide assistance to the countries affected by the sanctions against Iraq.
- S/22541 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from Luxembourg concerning the economic and humanitarian assistance approved by the Government for States which have been most affected by the sanctions against Iraq and whose requests for assistance have been approved by the Security Council.
- S/22542 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from Luxembourg, on behalf of the European Community, referring to the Secretary-General's request for information on measures taken by Governments to alleviate the economic and humanitarian difficulties of the States most affected by the sanctions against Iraq and whose requests for assistance have been approved by the Security Council.
- S/22544 Letter, 27 Apr. 1991, from Iraq stating that United States aircraft have continued their violations of Iraqi airspace, 24-26 Apr.
- S/22545 Letter, 27 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of Iraqi territory by United States forces, 20 Apr.
- S/22546 Letter, 28 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning continued activity by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft in Iraqi airspace.
- S/22548 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council; concerns the requests for assistance from countries most affected by the implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990) / President, Security Council.
- S/22550 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of Iraqi territory by United States and other coalition forces, 22 and 24 Apr.
- S/22551 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Iraq concerning continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft.
- S/22553 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from the Netherlands concerning assistance provided for countries facing special economic problems as a result of their implementing Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22554 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Iraq reporting that United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft have continued to violate Iraqi airspace, 28-29 Apr.
- S/22555 Letter, 29 Apr. 1991, from Iraq listing several incidents in which Iranian forces are alleged to have entered Iraqi territory in order to assist saboteur elements.
- S/22557 Letter, 30 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting information on Kuwaiti News Agency property seized by Iraq after 2 Aug. 1990.
- S/22561 Letter, 2 May 1991, from Iraq reporting that United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft have continued to violate Iraqi airspace, 29-30 Apr.
- S/22567 Letter, 3 May 1991, from Brazil transmitting text of the Presidential decree enacted 30 Apr. 1991 pursuant to the provisions of Security Council resolution 686 (1991).
- S/22567/Corr.1 Letter, 3 May 1991, from Brazil: corrigendum.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22568 Letter, 4 May 1991, from Iraq communicating information on incidents in which the United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft violated Iraqi airspace, 1-3 May.
- S/22575 (A/45/1010) Letter, 8 May 1991, from Qatar transmitting text of press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region following the war.
- S/22576 Letter, 8 May 1991, from Iraq reporting United States actions in violation of Iraqi sovereignty and territorial integrity; concerns, inter alia, United States demands for the withdrawal of Iraqi troops from Dohuk.
- S/22577 Letter, 8 May 1991, from Iraq listing incidents in violation of its airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft, 4-7 May.
- S/22581 Letter, 9 May 1991, from Iraq reporting that United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft continue to violate Iraqi airspace, 7-8 May.
- S/22582 Letter, 9 May 1991, from Iraq reporting continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft 8-9 May.
- S/22583 Letter, 9 May 1991, from Iraq alleging that the Iranian authorities continue to support armed bands operating against the Iraqi Government.
- S/22584 Letter, 9 May 1991, from Saudi Arabia referring to letters addressed to the Secretary-General by Iraq; states that the allegations concerning activity by Saudi Arabian aircraft in Iraqi airspace are groundless.
- S/22586 Letter, 9 May 1991, from Sweden transmitting information on humanitarian and financial assistance provided by the Swedish Government to countries which were seriously affected as a result of implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/22588 Letter, 10 May 1991, from Singapore transmitting Press statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; concerns the appeal by UN agencies for humanitarian assistance to alleviate the plight of the Kurdish and other Iraqi refugees.
- S/22591 Letter, 13 May 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and statements made by Prime Minister Major of the United Kingdom, 11 May.
- S/22592 Letter, 6 May 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council referring to the report in S/22558 on Security Council resolution 687 (1991); states that the report contains the arrangements which have been made with Iraq and Kuwait on the demarcation of the boundary between the 2 countries.
- S/22593 Letter, 13 May 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General referring to the Secretary-General's report (S/22592) pursuant to paragraph 3 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991); states that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the report.
- S/22595 Letter, 12 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of Iraqi airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft, 9-11 May.
- S/22597 Letter, 13 May 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 11-12 May.
- S/22598 Letter, 13 May 1991, from Cuba referring to the Secretary-General's report (S/22558) on paragraph 3 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) which concerns the demarcation of a boundary between Iraq and Kuwait; states that although Cuba had decided to join in the Council's decision to take note of the report, this does not indicate a change in Cuba's position on the matter.
- S/22599 Letter, 12 May 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the proposal to deploy civilian police to assist UN relief operations in northern Iraq.
- S/22604 Letter, 14 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 12-13 May.
- S/22615 Note transmitting letter addressed to the Secretary-General under paragraph 13 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) by the Director General of the IAEA; concerns a plan (enclosed) for the destruction, removal and rendering harmless of the items specified in paragraph 12 of the resolution.
- S/22618 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 15-16 May.
- S/22619 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 14-15 May.
- S/22620 Letter, 17 May 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; communicates information on the establishment of the Iraq-Kuwait Boundary Demarcation Commission.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22622 Letter, 19 May 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 13-14 May.
- S/22629 Letter, 20 May 1991, from Iraq transmitting document entitled "Comments of the Permanent Representative of Iraq, Dr. Abdul Amir A. Al-Anbari, on Security Council resolution 692 of 20 May 1991".
- S/22632 Letter, 22 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 19-21 May.
- S/22636 Letter, 22 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft.
- S/22643 Letter, 27 May 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns Iraq's position with regard to Security Council resolution 692 (1991).
- S/22648 Letter, 24 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 22-24 May.
- S/22648/Corr.1 Letter, 28 May 1991, from Iraq: corrigendum.
- S/22651 Letter, 29 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 27 May.
- S/22655 (A/45/1018) Letter, 29 May 1991, from Kuwait; concerns statements made by Iraqi officials which contradict Iraq's acceptance of all Security Council resolutions pertaining to the annexation of Kuwait.
- S/22656 Letter, 30 May 1991, from the Sudan transmitting text of a note verbale; concerns the presence of United States and United Kingdom military forces in northern Iraq.
- S/22659 Letter, 29 May 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 28 May.
- S/22661 Letter, 30 May 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits note with suggestions as to the percentage figure of the value of Iraq's petroleum exports which should not exceed its contribution to the Fund established pursuant to Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22663 Letter, 30 May 1991, from the Secretary-General transmitting text of agreement reached on 25 May between UN and Iraq on the deployment in Iraq of a UN Guard Contingent.
- S/22664 Letter, 31 May 1991, from the United Kingdom concerning Iraq's treatment of 2 British nationals, Douglas Brand and Ian Richter, who were both sentenced to life imprisonment by Iraqi Courts.
- S/22668 Letter, 3 June 1991, from Iraq concerning activity of United States aircraft in Iraqi airspace, 9-29 May.
- S/22669 Letter, 3 June 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of its airspace by United States aircraft 29 May-2 June.
- S/22673 Letter, 4 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 2-3 June.
- S/22674 Letter, 5 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 3-4 June.
- S/22677 Letter, 5 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 4-5 June.
- S/22680 (A/45/1019) Letter, 5 June 1991, from Qatar transmitting text of the press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council at its 39th session, Khubar, Saudi Arabia, 2-3 June; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22681 Letter, 7 June 1991, from Iraq referring to note by the Secretary-General (S/22661); enumerates the points which the Iraqi Government wishes to be taken into account in setting a ceiling for the deductions from its earnings to be applied to the Fund from which reparation will be made to Kuwait.
- S/22682 Letter, 9 June 1991, from Iraq concerning section C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) which makes the Government of Iraq liable for all the costs of carrying out the tasks entrusted to the Secretary-General; states that the Iraqi Government has no alternative but to indicate its rejection of the cost of destroying the chemical weapons but affirms its willingness to cooperate and, by its own efforts voluntarily to destroy or render harmless the said weapons.
- S/22684 Letter, 8 June 1991, from Iraq reporting attacks against Iraqi officials in the towns of Dohuk, Zakho, Sumeil and Sarsanak, the purpose being to force the officials to leave these towns which have no local police or security forces.
- S/22685 Letter, 9 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 5-8 June.
- S/22687 Identical letters, 11 June 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits letter from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs stating that Iraq will not commit or support any act of international terrorism.
- S/22689 Identical letters, 11 June 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits letter from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning measures taken by the Iraqi Government to comply with Security Council resolution 687 (1991).

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22690 Letter, 11 June 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to the situation in southern Iraq; states that more Iraqis may flee their country and that the Islamic Republic of Iran, with or without international assistance, is unable to attend to the needs of another influx of Iraqi refugees.
- S/22693 Identical letters, 11 June 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; comments on and transmits text of interview given by United States General Norman Schwarzkopf to Israeli Army Radio, Washington, D.C.
- S/22694 Letter, 11 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 9-10 June.
- S/22696 Letter, 12 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 10-11 June.
- S/22701 Letter, 13 June 1991, from Germany transmitting the transcript of a letter by the Foreign Minister; concerns the situation in the south of Iraq.
- S/22702 Letter, 13 June 1991, from Kuwait transmitting letter; states that Iraq is yet to release a large number of detainees and prisoners of war and has denied access to them. Requests that all Kuwaiti property seized by Iraq be returned in the shortest possible period.
- S/22703 Letter, 13 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 11-12 June.
- S/22706 Letter, 14 June 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to letter from Iraq (S/22502); explains that the statement of 5 Apr. by the Iranian leader was not an attempt to interfere in Iraq's internal affairs but was a response to the plight of the Iraqi civilian population as well as to the damage to sacred shrines.
- S/22709 Letter, 14 June 1991, from Kuwait transmitting a list of antiquities and works of art which were seized by Iraq from the residence of a Kuwaiti art collector.
- S/22711 Letter, 17 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 12-15 June.
- S/22713 Letter, 10 June 1991, from Canada transmitting information on contributions made by Canada to alleviate the special economic problems of the 19 States which requested assistance from the Security Council under the provisions of Art. 50 of the UN Charter.
- S/22715 Letter, 17 June 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 16-17 June.
- S/22719 Letter, 19 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the cease-fire in the demilitarized zone between Iraq and Kuwait by the Kuwaiti side, 26 and 31 May and, 1 and 8 June.
- S/22720 Letter, 19 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 17 June.
- S/22721 (A/45/1025) Letter, 19 June 1991, from Palestine concerning measures taken against Palestinians in Kuwait.
- S/22722 Identical letters, 19 June 1991, from the United States addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; states that the text of the interview transmitted to UN by Iraq in S/22693 and which purports to be between General Norman Schwarzkopf and an Israeli Army Radio correspondent is a fabrication.
- S/22723 Letter, 19 June 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs in response to letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Germany (S/22701); concerns the situation in southern Iraq.
- S/22727 Letter, 20 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 18 June.
- S/22728 Letter, 20 June 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of a statement made by Ahmed Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns allegations that there is an Iraqi military operation in southern Iraq.
- S/22729 Letter, 21 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 19 June.
- S/22731 (A/45/1032) Letter, 27 June 1991, from Palestine referring to document A/45/1027; concerns Palestinians residing in Kuwait.
- S/22732 (A/45/1027) Letter, 24 June 1991, from Kuwait in response to letter in A/45/1025 (S/22721); concerns allegations about the situation of Palestinians in Kuwait.
- S/22737 Letter, 24 June, 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 20-22 June.
- S/22738 Letter, 25 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 23 June.



SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22739 Letter, 26 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council transmitting texts of letters from the Executive Chairman of the Special Commission and the Director General of IAEA as well as a letter from the Deputy Executive Chairman of the Special Commission and the Chief Inspector and Action Team Leader addressed to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq; concern the denial and restriction of access to the Abu Gharaib Army Barracks in Iraq.
- S/22743 Letter, 28 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 28 June from the Executive Chairman of the Special Commission established under section C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991); states that Iraqi military authorities denied an IAEA/UN Special Commission Team immediate access to a site designated for inspection.
- S/22746 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the Security Council; deplores the incidents of 23, 25 and 28 June when Iraqi military authorities denied the joint IAEA/Special Commission Nuclear Inspection Team access to sites designated for inspection and states that a high-level mission will be sent to Baghdad to demand unequivocal assurances that full cooperation, including immediate and unimpeded access, will be accorded to the inspection teams / President, Security Council.
- S/22748 Letter, 27 June 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 24-27 June.
- S/22749 Letter, 28 June 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmed Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs, in reply to the message of the President of the Security Council, 27 June; concerns the visit of the Nuclear Inspection Team to Abu Ghraib Camp.
- S/22750 Letter, 29 June 1991, from Cuba; reaffirms Cuba's views concerning the procedures which should be used by the Security Council in respect of the Council's review, every 60 days, of the sanctions against Iraq, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 21 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22753 Letter, 1 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 27-30 June.
- S/22755 Letter, 2 July 1991, from Iraq reporting that its airspace was violated by Kuwait on 13 June.
- S/22756 Letter, 2 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 8 June-1 July.
- S/22757 Letter, 24 June 1991, from Canada reporting on activities carried out by the Canadian armed forces in respect of the operations in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22758 Letter, 3 July 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of report of 27 June from Medicine for Peace; concerns the serious impact of economic sanctions on Iraq and its health care system.
- S/22759 Letter, 3 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 1-2 July.
- S/22760 Letter, 2 July 1991, from Saudi Arabia reporting that Iraq has not complied with the provisions of section G of resolution 687 (1991) and that there are at least 15 Saudi Arabians who have not been repatriated to Saudi Arabia.
- S/22762 Letter, 5 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits texts of paper handed by the Secretary-General to the Permanent Representative of Iraq to the UN Office at Geneva, 4 July and the response from Saddam Hussein, 5 July, under cover of a transmittal note signed by the Permanent Representative of Iraq to UN; concerns the visit of the high-level mission to Baghdad.
- S/22765 Letter, 5 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 2-3 July.
- S/22767 (A/46/286) Letter, 1 July 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of the declaration on the situation in Iraq, issued by the European Council, 26 June.
- S/22768 Letter, 7 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 3-5 July.
- S/22774 Letter, 8 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 5-8 July.
- S/22776 Letter, 8 July 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran referring to documents S/22699 and S/22728; expresses concern over the dangers facing a significant portion of the Iraqi population in southern Iraq and reiterates its commitment to a policy of respect for the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Iraq and the principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of others.
- S/22780 Letter, 10 July 1991, from Iraq stating that the Security Council is not fulfilling its mandate under paragraph 21 of resolution 687 (1991) which provides for the list of articles covered by the embargo to be reviewed every 60 days. Notes that after informal consultations, the Iraqi mission was advised that since the Council was divided on the matter, the embargo had to be maintained.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22781 Letter, 10 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 8-10 July.
- S/22783 Note verbale, 8 July 1991, from Norway stating that Norwegian laws and regulations fully meet the obligations set out in resolution 687 (1991) as well as previous mandatory decisions, and that the Guidelines adopted by resolution 700 (1991) fall within the scope of Norwegian legislation.
- S/22784 Note verbale, 9 July 1991, from Israel concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22786 Identical letter, 13 July 1991, from Iraq addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council; transmits letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning Iraq's compliance with Security Council resolution 687 (1991), also letter from the Minister to Hans Blix, Director General of IAEA concerning Iraq's account of nuclear materials.
- S/22787 (A/45/1035) Letter, 12 July 1991, from Kuwait; concerns the request for the inclusion in the provisional agenda of the 46th session of the General Assembly of an item entitled "Exploitation of the environment as a weapon in times of armed conflict and the taking of practical measures to prevent such exploitation".
- S/22789 Letter, 12 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 10-11 July.
- S/22793 Letter, 15 July 1991, from Iraq referring to letter from Saudi Arabia (S/22760); states that Iraqi authorities have notified the International Council of the Red Cross of the arrest of 10 Saudi Arabian citizens for contravention of Iraqi laws and that they have been registered with ICRC.
- S/22794 Letter, 15 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 11-14 July.
- S/22800 Letter, 16 July 1991, from France transmitting information on the measures instituted for meeting the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22801 Note verbale, 12 July 1991, from Hungary reporting that Hungary strictly abides by the prohibitions against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq.
- S/22802 Note transmitting text of note verbale from the Holy See; states that it does not have any type of commercial, financial or economic activities with Iraq nor does it supply any goods to Iraq.
- S/22803 Letter, 15 July 1991, from Iraq transmitting texts of correspondence between the Chief Inspector of the IAEA Inspection Team and the Chief of the Iraqi Inspection Team regarding the information required for the implementation of the IAEA mission.
- S/22804 Letter, 16 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 15-16 July.
- S/22806 (A/45/1036) Letter, 17 July 1991, from Kuwait transmitting texts of documents issued by Iraqi forces concerning the destruction of oil wells and installations in Kuwait.
- S/22809 Letter, 17 July 1991, from Kuwait reporting on Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti detainees and prisoners of war still held by Iraq.
- S/22811 Letter, 17 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 14-15 July.
- S/22812 (A/45/1037) Note transmitting text of letter of 19 July 1991, from the Director General of IAEA; concerns the resolution adopted 18 July 1991 by the Board of Governors of the Agency entitled "Iraq's non-compliance with its safeguards obligations".
- S/22815 Note verbale, 18 July 1991, from Turkey reporting that it does not sell or supply any material listed in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991) nor does it promote or facilitate such sales.
- S/22817 Letter, 18 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 16-17 July.
- S/22820 Letter, 22 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 17-21 July.
- S/22821 Letter, 22 July 1991, from Iraq transmitting texts of letters dated 17 Apr. 1991 and 6 May 1991; concern violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and Saudi Arabian aircraft and requesting that they be circulated as a document of the Security Council.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22825 Identical letters, 23 July 1991, from Germany addressed respectively to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council transmitting, on behalf of the Western European Union, a declaration with reference to paragraphs 3(d) and 6 of Security Council resolution 686 (1991); concerns mine countermeasures operations to ensure safe shipping to Kuwait.
- S/22825/Corr.1 Identical letters, 23 July 1991, from Germany: corrigendum.
- S/22825/Corr.2 Identical letters, 23 July 1991, from Germany: corrigendum. Corrects symbol of S/22825/Corr.1.
- S/22826 Letter, 23 July 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter concerning the resolution adopted by the Board of Governors of IAEA, 18 July 1991.
- S/22827 Letter, 23 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft.
- S/22833 (A/45/1040) Letter, 24 July 1991, from Kuwait referring to documents S/22719 and S/22755; refutes allegations by Iraq that Kuwait has violated the provisions of the cease-fire under Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22835 Note verbale, 24 July 1991 from Japan reporting that Japan fulfills all obligations contained in paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22838 Letter, 25 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 22-24 July.
- S/22840 Note verbale, 25 July 1991, from Belgium; refers to paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991) and states that Belgian laws and regulations are fully consistent with the obligations set out in resolution 687 (1991) as well as with the previous binding decisions of the Council.
- S/22841 Letter, 25 July 1991, from the United Kingdom reporting on measures taken by the Government to implement Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22842 Note verbale, 25 July 1991, from Spain reporting on measures adopted to fulfil the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22843 Letter, 26 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 24-25 July.
- S/22844 Letter, 29 July 1991, from Saudi Arabia referring to letter from Iraq (S/2282)1; states that allegations that Saudi Arabia's Air Force carried out sorties over Iraqi territory after the entry into force of the cease-fire are unfounded.
- S/22845 Letter, 29 July 1991, from Iraq reporting on air activity in Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 1-25 July.
- S/22846 Letter, 29 July 1991, from Iraq referring to letter from Kuwait (A/45/1040-S/22833); states that Kuwaiti violations of the cease-fire reported in documents S/22719 and S/22755 were confirmed by UNIKOM and that this information was communicated to the Kuwaiti authorities at the time.
- S/22847 Letter, 29 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 26-28 July.
- S/22848 Note verbale, 29 July 1991, from Sri Lanka stating that Sri Lanka has complied fully with Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and, in particular, paragraph 24.
- S/22849 Note verbale, 29 July 1991, from Singapore reporting that Singapore, in full conformity with the spirit and letter of Security Council resolution 700 (1991) strictly abides by the prohibitions against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq.
- S/22851 Note verbale, 23 July 1991, from Ecuador stating that Ecuador strictly observes all resolutions of the Security Council, including the prohibitions contained in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22852 Note verbale, 26 July 1991, from Malta reporting that Malta strictly abides by the prohibition against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq.
- S/22853 (A/45/1042) Letter, 29 July 1991, from Kuwait reporting that Iraq has deployed Hawk anti-aircraft missile batteries which are the property of the Kuwaiti Army in the areas surrounding the city of Baghdad.
- S/22858 Note verbale, 26 July 1991, from Greece reporting on measures taken to implement Security Council resolutions regarding the sale or supply of arms to Iraq.
- S/22859 Note verbale, 29 July 1991, from Chile reporting on measures taken to implement paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22860 Note verbale, 29 July 1991, from Finland reporting on measures taken to implement paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22861 Note verbale, 30 July 1991, from Myanmar reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of Security Council resolutions 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22866 Note verbale, 29 July 1991, from China reporting on measures taken to implement the obligations of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) including paragraph 24 and the provisions in several other mandatory resolutions of the Security Council.
- S/22867 Note verbale, 30 July 1991, from Australia referring to the Secretary-General's note of 3 July 1991, and reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of Security Council resolutions 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).
- S/22868 Note verbale, 30 July 1991, from Austria reporting on measures adopted in implementation of Security Council resolutions 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).
- S/22869 Note verbale, 31 July 1991, from Czechoslovakia reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22872 Note transmitting letter and plan prepared by the Director General of IAEA pursuant to paragraph 13 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) for the future ongoing monitoring and verification of Iraq's compliance with paragraph 12 of that resolution / Secretary-General.
- S/22872/Rev.1 Note transmitting text of the revised plan for future ongoing monitoring and verification of Iraq's compliance with paragraph 12 of Part C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and with the requirements of paragraphs 3 and 5 of resolution 707 (1991) submitted by the Director General of IAEA / Secretary-General.
- S/22872/Rev.1/Corr.1 Note transmitting text of revised plan for future ongoing monitoring and verification of Iraq's compliance with paragraph 12 of Part C of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and with the requirements of paragraphs 3 and 5 of resolution 707 (1991) submitted by the Director General of IAEA: corrigendum / Secretary-General.
- S/22874 Note verbale, 31 July 1991, from New Zealand reporting on measures instituted by the Government in pursuance of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22875 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Brazil reporting that Brazil strictly abides by the prohibitions against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq, in conformity with the relevant resolutions of the Security Council.
- S/22876 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Ireland reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22877 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Liechtenstein reporting on measures taken to implement the obligations set out in Security Council resolution 687 (1991), including paragraph 24.
- S/22878 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from the Netherlands stating that the laws and regulations of the Netherlands fully meet the obligations set out in Security Council resolution 687 (1991), including paragraph 24, in Security Council resolution 700 (1991), as well as in the previous relevant mandatory decisions by the Council.
- S/22879 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Yugoslavia reporting on measures taken to implement the obligations under paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22880 Note verbale, 31 July 1991, from Italy reporting that immediately after the invasion of Kuwait, Italy passed a law prohibiting the export of any goods to Iraq, the only exception to this prohibition being in accordance with the provisions of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) for the export of foodstuffs or other commodities for humanitarian purposes.
- S/22881 Letter, 1 Aug. 1991, from Argentina transmitting text of letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Worship; reports on measures instituted for meeting the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22882 Note verbale, 31 July 1991, from Thailand stating that Thailand strictly abides by the prohibitions against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq as contained in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22883 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Sweden reporting on measures taken to implement paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22885 Letter, 2 Aug. 1991, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission addressed to the President of the Security Council; transmits details of guidelines for the conduct of the work of the Governing Council, criteria to expedite the processing of urgent claims, and the decision regarding arrangements for ensuring payments to the Compensation Fund.
- S/22886 Letter, 31 July 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 28-30 July.
- S/22887 Letter, 2 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 31 July-1 Aug.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22890 (A/45/1047) Letter, 2 Aug. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting excerpt from interview with the Ambassador of Iraq to Romania, Ibrahim Shujaa Sultan, published by the Romanian newspaper, Libertatea, 17 July; concerns the situation between Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/22891 Note verbale, 1 Aug. 1991, from Saudi Arabia reporting on measures taken to implement the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22892 Note verbale, 5 Aug. 1991, from Romania reporting on measures taken to implement the sanctions imposed upon Iraq by the resolutions of the Security Council.
- S/22893 (A/45/1048) Letter, 5 Aug. 1991, from Kuwait; alleges that Iraq is detaining thousands of Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti prisoners but nevertheless persists in submitting requests to the International Committee of the Red Cross on behalf of individuals it claims to be Kuwaiti citizens seeking to leave and return to Kuwait.
- S/22894 Letter, 5 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 1-4 Aug.
- S/22899 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from Iraq, transmitting text of letter from Wissam Az-Zahawi, Adviser to the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to Rolf Ekeus, Executive Chairman of the Special Commission; states that Iraq would like a request to proceed with the Mission involving reconnaissance flights over Iraq to be submitted formally in writing by the Secretary-General of UN or by the President of the Security Council.
- S/22901 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 4-5 Aug.
- S/22904 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; requests that the statement made to the press that there was no agreement that the necessary conditions existed for a modification of the regimes established in paragraphs 22, 23, 24 and 25 as referred to in paragraph 28 of resolution 687 (1991), in paragraph 6 of resolution 700 (1991) and in paragraph 20, as referred to in paragraph 21 of resolution 687 (1991) be circulated as a document of the Security Council.
- S/22905 Note verbale, 5 Aug. 1991, from the United Republic of Tanzania stating that the Government is in full compliance with Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22907 Letter, 7 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations of the cease-fire by United States aircraft, 5-6 Aug.
- S/22912 Letter, 7 Aug. 1991, from Iraq transmitting observations and comments of the Iraqi side concerning the report on the 3rd IAEA on-site inspection in Iraq (S/22837).
- S/22914 Note verbale, 8 Aug. 1991, from Germany, transmitting text of report by the Federal Government of Germany on the implementation of the weapons embargo against Iraq in accordance with paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22915 Note verbale, 8 Aug. 1991, from India stating that India has been observing the prohibitions contained in the relevant Security Council resolutions, in particular those contained in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22919 Note verbale, 8 Aug. 1991, from Pakistan stating that all organizations of the Government functioning under the relevant defence authorities are complying fully with the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22920 Letter, 9 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 5-6 Aug.
- S/22921 Letter, 8 Aug. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting list, by nationality, of persons imprisoned or detained in Iraq and reporting that a copy of the list has been sent to the International Committee of the Red Cross.
- S/22922 Letter, 9 Aug. 1991, from Canada reporting on measures taken to implement the provisions of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22923 Note verbale, 9 Aug. 1991, from Bulgaria reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22924 Note verbale, 9 Aug. 1991, from Cyprus reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22929 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 7-11 Aug.
- S/22930 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq referring to document A/45/1035-S/22787; states that while Iraq affirms its willingness to do everything to protect the environment and natural resources and not to exploit them as a weapon in times of armed conflict, it is to be regretted that the above-mentioned document disregards the appalling environmental damage caused by the coalition forces in Kuwait and Iraq.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22931 (A/46/358) Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Iraq referring to document A/45/1035-S/22787; states that while Iraq affirms its willingness to do everything to protect the environment and natural resources and not to exploit them in times of armed conflict, it is to be regretted that the above-mentioned document disregards the appalling environmental damage caused by the coalition forces in Kuwait and Iraq.
- S/22933 Note verbale, 12 Aug. 1991, from the Sudan stating that the Sudan would like to reconfirm its full compliance with Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22934 Letter, 13 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 11-12 Aug.
- S/22935 Note verbale, 13 Aug. 1991, from Colombia stating that Colombia has faithfully implemented the provisions of the resolutions adopted by the Security Council, particularly resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22936 Note verbale, 13 Aug. 1991, from Malaysia reporting on measures taken to implement the provisions of Security Council resolutions, in particular 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).
- S/22937 Letter, 14 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 12-13 Aug.
- S/22938 Note verbale, 13 Aug. 1991, from Mexico reporting on measures taken to implement the provisions of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22939 Letter, 13 Aug. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmed Hussain, Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports that on 12 Aug. 1991 a United States aircraft making an aerial reconnaissance of Iraqi territory entered Iraqi airspace from Saudi Arabian airspace.
- S/22948 Letter, 15 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 13 Aug.
- S/22949 Note verbale, 15 Aug. 1991, from South Africa reporting on measures taken to comply with Security Council resolutions 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).
- S/22950 Letter, 15 Aug. 1991, from Kuwait; concerns incident, 14 Aug. when a Kuwaiti group led by the Kuwaiti Vice-Minister for the Interior was going to inspect the frontier post in the demilitarized zone with the knowledge of UNIKOM.
- S/22952 Note, 14 Aug. 1991, from Bahrain reporting on measures taken to ensure the implementation of paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/22956 Letter, 16 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 14-15 Aug.
- S/22957 Letter, 16 Aug. 1991, from Iraq addressed to the President of the Security Council; refers to statements made at the meeting of the Security Council on 15 Aug. and transmits texts of statements relating to Security Council resolutions 705 (1991) and 707 (1991).
- S/22958 Note transmitting text of note verbale, 15 Aug. 1991, from Switzerland; reports on measures taken in order to implement the provisions of paragraph 4 of Security Council resolution 700 (1991) / Secretary-General.
- S/22960 Letter, 19 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 17-18 Aug.
- S/22961 Letter, 19 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 16-17 Aug.
- S/22962 Letter, 19 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 15-16 Aug.
- S/22964 Note verbale, 19 Aug. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting on measures taken to ensure compliance with the prohibitions set out in resolutions 661 (1990) and 687 (1991).
- S/22965 Letter, 21 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 18-20 Aug.
- S/22966 Note verbale, 20 Aug. 1991, from Indonesia stating that Indonesia strictly abides by the prohibitions against the sale of supply of arms to Iraq as contained in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22969 Note verbale, 21 Aug. 1991, from Denmark reporting on its compliance with the arms embargoes against Iraq as required by the Security Council in resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22970 Note verbale, 21 Aug. 1991, from Lebanon stating that the Government has complied with the relevant Security Council resolutions and with the guidelines annexed to the Secretary-General's report (S/22660).
- S/22971 Letter, 22 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by the United States Air Force, 20-21 Aug.
- S/22973 Note verbale, 22 Aug. 1991, from the Lao People's Democratic Republic reporting its compliance with the prohibition against the sale or supply of weapons to Iraq.
- S/22974 Letter, 23 Aug. 1991, from Iraq listing incidents in violation of its airspace, 26 July-18 Aug.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22976 Note verbale, 20 Aug. 1991, from Poland reporting its compliance with the relevant Security Council resolutions prohibiting the sale or supply of arms to Iraq.
- S/22977 Letter, 23 Aug. 1991, from the Secretary-General concerning the situation on the Iraq-Kuwait border and his decision not to reduce the strength of UNIKOM.
- S/22978 Letter, 26 Aug. 1991, from the President of the Security Council in response to letter from the Secretary-General (S/22977); states that the members of the Council agree with the proposal concerning the strength of UNIKOM.
- S/22979 Letter, 26 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting the violation of its airspace over the area of Safwan by aircraft flying from the direction of Kuwait.
- S/22980 Letter, 26 Aug. 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of its airspace by United States helicopters, 1-15 Aug.
- S/22981 Letter, 26 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting further violations of its airspace by United States helicopters, 16, 19 and 21 Aug.
- S/22982 Letter, 26 Aug. 1991, from Iraq listing incidents in which Iraqi airspace was violated by aircraft of the United States Air Force, 21-25 Aug.
- S/22983 Letter, 27 Aug. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by the United States Air Force, 25 and 26 Aug.
- S/22985 Note verbale, 23 Aug. 1991, from Cuba stating that Cuba does not maintain any ties with Iraq which contravene the provisions of paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22989 Note verbale, 23 Aug. 1991, from Jordan reporting on measures taken to implement the provisions of Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22990 Letter, 28 Aug. 1991, from Kuwait reporting the violation of Kuwaiti territorial waters by Iraqi forces.
- S/22992 Letter, 29 Aug. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the situation of Kuwaiti nationals in Iraq.
- S/22993 Letter, 29 Aug. 1991, from Iraq referring to document S/22290; states that claims made by Kuwait of infiltration on Bubiyan Island by Iraqi military personnel are without any foundation.
- S/22994 Note verbale, 22 Aug. 1991, from the Ukrainian SSR stating that the Government has been observing the provisions of the resolutions adopted by the Security Council, particularly resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22995 Note verbale, 29 Aug. 1991, from the Philippines confirming its compliance with the Security Council resolutions on the situation between Iraq and Kuwait, particularly resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/22996 Letter, 2 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 28-30 Aug.
- S/22997 Letter, 3 Sept. 1991, from Iraq citing incidents in violation of the Iraq/Kuwait cease-fire by Kuwait, 15 and 29-31 Aug.
- S/22998 Letter, 1 Sept. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns Security Council resolution 707 (1991).
- S/23006/Corr.2 Report pursuant to paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 706 (1991) on conditions for the sale of Iraqi petroleum and petroleum products: corrigendum / Secretary-General.
- S/23007 Letter, 4 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 2-3 Sept.
- S/23013 Letter, 6 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 3-5 Sept.
- S/23015 Note verbale, 6 Sept. 1991, from Portugal reporting that the Government is complying with the resolutions of the Security Council relevant to the situation between Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/23016 Note from the Secretary-General transmitting a note verbale, dated 6 Sept., from the Republic of Korea; states that the Republic of Korea is abiding by resolutions 687 (1991) and 700 (1991) concerning the prevention of the sale or supply of arms or related material to Iraq.
- S/23017 Letter, 6 Sept. 1991, from Kuwait including a list of premises owned by the Ministry of Health, which were plundered during the Iraqi occupation of Kuwait.
- S/23018 Letter, 6 Sept. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting 4 lists indicating the assets missing from the Kuwaiti Maritime Company as a result of the Iraqi invasion.
- S/23019 Letter, 6 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace, in the Umm Qasr area, by Kuwaiti aircraft, 2-3 Sept.
- S/23023 Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting further violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 4-8 Sept.
- S/23025 Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 8-9 Sept.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23027 Note verbale, 9 Sept. 1991, from the USSR reporting measures adopted by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/23028 (A/45/1054) Letter, 10 Sept. 1991, from Kuwait reporting the infiltration of the Kuwaiti demilitarized zone by Iraqis in civilian clothes, and that an incident ensued in which a Kuwaiti soldier was killed.
- S/23029 Letter, 11 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting continued violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 9-10 Sept.
- S/23031 Note verbale, 10 Sept. 1991, from Luxembourg reporting measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 700 (1991) on the arms embargo against Iraq.
- S/23033 (A/45/1056) Letter, 12 Sept. 1991, from Palestine transmitting a Middle East Watch Report entitled "A victory turned sour: human rights in Kuwait since liberation".
- S/23034 Letter, 11 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 10-11 Sept.
- S/23036 Letter, 13 Sept. 1991, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established by Resolution 661 (1990); concerns implementation of resolution 687 (1991).
- S/23038 Letter, 16 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 11-13 Sept.
- S/23039 Letter, 16 Sept. 1991, from Iraq concerning violations of its airspace by helicopters operating from Turkey, 21 Aug.-10 Sept.
- S/23040 Letter, 16 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting further violations of its airspace by United States Air Force, 14-15 Sept.
- S/23041 Letter, 16 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iraq/Kuwait cease-fire by Kuwait, 15 Aug.-8 Sept.
- S/23042 Letter, 16 Sept. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter by the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns information and alleged confirmation by United States officers that thousands of Iraqi wounded and uninjured soldiers were buried alive by United States forces.
- S/23048 Note verbale, 13 Sept. 1991, from the Dominican Republic concerning implementation of the embargo on arms sales imposed on Iraq by Security Council resolution 700 (1991).
- S/23049 Letter, 18 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 16-17 Sept.
- S/23050 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Iraq refuting reports in letter by Kuwait on an incident in the Jahra area near Kuwait City; states that it was Kuwaiti soldiers who infiltrated Iraqi territory, 15 Sept., and abducted an Iraqi civilian woman near the control post in the Jabal Sanam area.
- S/23051 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 17-18 Sept.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23058 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Saudi Arabia indicating assistance extended by the Government to the States which experienced financial loss as a result of the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/23061 Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 18-19 Sept.
- S/23062 Letter, 18 Sept. 1991, from Saudi Arabia reporting on expenditure for the humanitarian relief needs of Iraqi refugees and prisoners in Saudi Arabia.
- S/23064 Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from Iraq informing the Security Council that the Iraqi Government consents to the use of helicopters by the UN inspection team in accordance with modalities to be agreed upon jointly by the Chairman of the Special Commission, and the Iraqi side.
- S/23065 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Iraq concerning the actions of the nuclear inspection team of UN; states that the team has exceeded its original mandate by photocopying the personal files of industrial and metallurgical personnel.
- S/23068 Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from Saudi Arabia concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 706 (1991) which prohibits the sale and importation of Iraqi petroleum and petroleum products.
- S/23070 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Permanent Representative of Iraq referring to letter by Iraq (S/23064); concerns the use by the Special Commission of its own aircraft, for the purpose of carrying out the inspection of sites in Iraq.
- S/23073 Letter, 23 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 19-21 Sept.
- S/23074 Letter, 23 Sept. 1991, from Iraq concerning violation of its airspace by a warplane coming from the direction of Kuwait, 19 Sept.



IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23075 Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 21-23 Sept.
- S/23078 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iraq/Kuwait cease-fire by Kuwait, 15 and 20 Sept.
- S/23079 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 23-24 Sept.
- S/23084 Letter, 26 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 24-25 Sept.
- S/23088 (A/46/509) Note transmitting text of letter dated 27 Sept. from the Director General of IAEA; concerns the resolution entitled "Iraq's non-compliance with its safeguards obligations" adopted by the General Conference of the Agency, 20 Sept.
- S/23089 Letter, 26 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 25-26 Sept.
- S/23091 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from the United States reporting on measures taken by the Government to implement the provisions of paragraph 24 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/23095 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in violation of its airspace by United States aircraft, 26-28 Sept.
- S/23096 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 28-29 Sept.
- S/23102 Letter, 30 Sept. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of statement of 29 Sept.; concerns the UN nuclear inspection team.
- S/23103 Letter, 1 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 29-30 Sept.
- S/23107 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council; concerns consultations held on the regime established in paragraph 20 of resolution 687 (1991), as referred to in paragraph 21 of that resolution / President, Security Council.
- S/23108 Letter, 19 Sept., from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; concerns authorization to release from the escrow account the first one-third portion of the sum referred to in paragraph 1 of resolution 712 (1991).
- S/23110 Letter, 2 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Iraq concerning the conduct of David Kay, Chief of the 6th nuclear inspection team.
- S/23111 Letter, 30 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 30 Sept.-20 Oct.
- S/23116 Letter, 6 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 2-5 Oct.
- S/23119 Note verbale, 4 Oct. 1991, from Brunei Darussalam stating that Brunei Darussalam continues to abide by the UN resolution regarding the imposition of sanctions on Iraq.
- S/23120 Letter, 7 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 5-6 Oct.
- S/23123 Letter, 8 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; comments upon statements made by the President of the United States at a press conference, 4 Oct.
- S/23133 Letter, 9 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 6-7 Oct.
- S/23135 Letter, 10 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 7-9 Oct.
- S/23138 Letter, 11 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 9-10 Oct.
- S/23139 Letter, 13 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns a violation of its airspace by Israeli Military aircraft, 4 Oct. 1991, which coincided with a flight of UN helicopters in the same area.
- S/23140 Letter, 13 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting text of letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns statement by Marlin Fitzwater, 9 Oct. 1991, in which, it is alleged, he stated that the United States is providing Israel with the intelligence it has obtained on Iraq.
- S/23142 Letter, 14 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting on violations by Kuwait of the provisions of the cease-fire between Iraq and Kuwait established by Security Council resolution 687 (1991), 2 and 4 Oct.
- S/23143 Letter, 14 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 10-13 Oct.
- S/23147 Letter, 14 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents in which Kuwaiti naval vessels entered Iraqi territorial waters and captured a number of fishermen near Cape Al-Madinah al-Munwarah and the port of Al-Bakr, 10/11 Oct.
- S/23148 Letter, 15 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 13-14 Oct.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23149 Decision taken by the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; concerns procedures to be employed in the discharge of responsibilities under resolutions 706 (1991) and 712 (1991).
- S/23151 Letter, 16 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 14-15 Oct.
- S/23154 Letter, 18 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 15-17 Oct.
- S/23157 Letter, 20 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 17-19 Oct.
- S/23158 Letter, 20 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting incidents following the penetration of Iraqi territory by a Kuwaiti patrol, 18 Oct.
- S/23160 Letter, 22 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 19-20 Oct.
- S/23162 Letter, 23 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 21-22 Oct.
- S/23167 Letter, 24 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 22-24 Oct.
- S/23168 Letter, 25 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting excerpt from the official minutes of the talks between Tariq Aziz, Deputy Prime Minister and Rolf Ekeus, Chairman of the Special Commission; concerns Iraqi research in the scientific and technological fields.
- S/23174 Letter, 28 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 24-26 Oct.
- S/23182 Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft.
- S/23184 Letter, 31 Oct. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 28-29 Oct.
- S/23194 Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 31 Oct.-2 Nov.
- S/23195 Letter, 4 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 30-31 Oct.
- S/23195/Corr.1 Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Iraq: corrigendum.  
Corrects heading of S/23195 to read: Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Iraq.
- S/23197 Letter, 31 Oct. 1991, from Iraq transmitting extract from an article by Jean-Patrick Voudenay entitled "Surprises for the United Nations experts in Iraq" which was published in the French newspaper, Liberation, 22 Oct.
- S/23198 Letter, 4 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 30 Oct. and 1 Nov.
- S/23199 Note verbale, 4 Nov. 1991, from Senegal stating that Senegal continues to prohibit the sale or supply to Iraq of weapons or military equipment in conformity with the provisions of Security Council resolutions 699 (1991) and 700 (1991).
- S/23209 Letter, 11 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iran/Iraq cease-fire by Kuwait.
- S/23210 Letter, 11 Nov. 1991, from Kuwait reporting infiltrations into Kuwaiti territory by Iraqis.
- S/23212 Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter from Ahmad Hussein, Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns articles in the British newspaper, The Independent, on a report by the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Agency regarding the use by the coalition forces during the Gulf War of anti-tank shells made of depleted uranium.
- S/23220 Letter, 14 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting that since the cease-fire entered into force on 3 Apr. 1991, there have been 1,500 sorties by United States aircraft, also that the number of violations of Iraqi airspace during the period 4-11 Nov. totalled 227 sorties.
- S/23228 Letter, 18 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting that Iraqi authorities have obtained information from Lloyd's Maritime Information Services to the effect that Kuwait has seized Iraqi ships still in Kuwaiti ports and has handed them over to Kuwaitis.
- S/23229 Letter, 20 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by United States aircraft, 12-18 Nov.
- S/23237 Letter, 21 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iraq/Kuwait ceasefire, by Kuwait, 9-16 Nov.
- S/23252 Letter, 27 Nov. 1991, stating that on 18 Nov. the Head of the Iraqi Interests Section in Washington was summoned to the United States State Department where Iraq's obligations, under UN resolutions, to return to Kuwait military equipment transported to Kuwait was discussed. States also that the same issue was raised by France with Iraqi representatives, 22 Nov., and reiterates Iraq's readiness to cooperate on this matter with UN representative, Richard Foran.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/23257 (A/46/715) Letter, 27 Nov. 1991, from the Sudan transmitting text of letter from Mustafa Mohamed Saeed, a Sudanese national, regarding injuries he suffered while living and working in Kuwait during the Persian Gulf war.
- S/23259 Letter, 29 Nov. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 19-24 Nov.
- S/23260 Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait; concerns the continued presence of 5 Iraqi police posts inside Kuwaiti territory following an earlier protest to Major-General Gunther Greindl, Commander of UNIKOM.
- S/23261 Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait reporting on the status of compliance by Iraq with Security Council resolutions 686 (1991) and 687 (1991).
- S/23264 Letter, 3 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting that the head of the Iraqi Interests Section in Washington was summoned by the United States Department of State in order to discuss, inter alia, Iraq's obligations under Security Council resolutions on Kuwaiti and Saudi Arabian prisoners as well as missing persons.
- S/23266 Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from the Sudan transmitting letter addressed to the President of the Security Council from the Executive Committee of Shabab Alwatan Organization; concerns Security Council resolution 687 (1991) imposing an embargo on Iraq.
- S/23275 Letter, 9 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 25-28 Nov. and 1-5 Dec.
- S/23286 Letter, 13 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace, 2-3 and 5-8 Dec.
- S/23290 Letter, 16 Dec. 1991, from Iraq concerning the Iraqi police posts that were the subject of a letter by Kuwait (S/23260).
- S/23292 Letter, 3 Dec. 1991, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission; transmits information on the 3rd session of the Commission, 25-29 Nov. 1991.
- S/23297 Letter, 19 Dec. 1991, from Iraq transmitting letter of 19 Dec. from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns a report published in the New York Times of 11 Dec. on United States policy pertaining to Iraq.
- S/23298 Letter, 19 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by the United States Air Force, 11-18 Dec.
- S/23303 Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait reporting that on 2 Dec. a Kuwaiti land force patrol arrested 12 Iraqi military infiltrators after they crossed the border in the demilitarized zone and that these persons were returned to Iraq under the auspices of ICRC, 7 Dec.
- S/23303/Corr.1 Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait: corrigendum.
- S/23304 Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait reporting the continued presence of 5 Iraqi police posts inside Kuwaiti territory.
- S/23305 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the Security Council, with respect to informal consultations held 6 Dec. on the item entitled "The situation between Iraq and Kuwait"; states that the Council concluded that there was no agreement that conditions warranted a modification of the regimes established in paragraphs 22-25 of resolution 687 (1991), in paragraph 6 of resolution 700 (1991), and in paragraph 20 of resolution 687 (1991). Further states that a study on the materials and supplies for essential civilian and humanitarian needs would be undertaken immediately and that the Secretary-General was requested to prepare a factual report on Iraq's compliance with resolution 687 (1991) / President, Security Council.
- S/23320 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iraq/Kuwait cease-fire by Kuwait, 25 and 27 Nov., and 17 Dec.
- S/23332 Letter, 30 Dec. 1991, from Iraq referring to letter by Kuwait (S/23303) of 20 Dec.; states that the letter is full of errors and exaggerations and gives its own account of events.
- S/23336 (A/46/833) Letter, 30 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting texts of documents entitled "Final Declaration" and "Declaration of Kuwait" issued by the 12th session of the Supreme Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, Kuwait, 23-25 Dec.
- S/23337 Letter, 30 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of its airspace by United States aircraft, 18-21 Dec.
- S/23340 Letter, 31 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting violations of the Iraq-Kuwait cease-fire by the Kuwaiti side, 24, 25 and 28 Dec.
- S/23342 Letter, 31 Dec. 1991, from Iraq reporting the establishment by Kuwait of 20 police posts near the demilitarized zone, some of which are less than 1000 meters from the boundary line shown on the UNIKOM map.
- S/AC.25/1991/1 Note verbale, 2 Jan. 1991, from Mongolia concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/AC.25/1991/2 Note verbale, 31 Dec. 1990, from Qatar transmitting information on the implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/3 Note verbale, 8 Jan. 1991, from Zimbabwe transmitting information on the implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/4 Note verbale, 7 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting a report on measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 670 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/5 Note verbale, 10 Jan. 1991, from Australia transmitting copies of the Air Transport Navigation Regulation (Amendment) adopted pursuant to Security Council resolution 670 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/6 Note verbale, 12 Jan. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/7 Note verbale, 12 Jan. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 670 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/8 Note verbale, 7 Jan. 1991, from Afghanistan concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/9 Note verbale, 11 Jan. 1991, from Denmark concerning measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/10 Note verbale, 15 Jan. 1991, from Brunei Darussalam transmitting information on measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/11 Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Chile concerning measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/13 Note verbale, 14 Jan. 1991, from Tunisia transmitting information on measures adopted in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/14 Note verbale, 14 Jan. 1991, from Burkina Faso concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/15 Note verbale, 16 Jan. 1991, from the Philippines concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/16 Letter, 8 Feb. 1991, from Venezuela transmitting information on the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/17 Note verbale, 18 Jan. 1991, from Belize concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/18 Letter, 13 Jan. 1991, from Saudi Arabia transmitting information on the implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/19 Note verbale, 21 Feb. 1991, from Mexico concerning measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/20 Note verbale, 21 Feb. 1991, from Ghana concerning measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/22 Note verbale, 22 Feb. 1991, from Barbados concerning measures taken in implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.25/1991/23 Note verbale, 25 Mar. 1991, from Myanmar concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 661 (1990).
- S/AC.26/1991/1 Criteria for expedited processing of urgent claims.
- Draft resolutions
- S/22231 Draft resolution on the establishment of an Ad Hoc Committee to examine the situation currently prevailing in the Persian Gulf region / Cuba.
- S/22232 Draft resolution proposing a halt to the bombing of Iraq/ Cuba.
- S/22232/Rev.1 Revised draft resolution proposing a halt to the bombing of Iraq / Cuba.
- S/22232/Rev.2 Revised draft resolution calling for UN involvement in the Persian Gulf region following the suspension of offensive combat operations / Cuba.
- S/22232/Rev.3 Revised draft resolution calling for UN involvement in the Persian Gulf region following the suspension of offensive combat operations / Cuba.
- S/22233 Draft resolution on renewal of the Secretary-General's good offices and mediation efforts in the Persian Gulf region / Cuba.
- S/22233/Rev.1 Revised draft resolution on renewal of the Secretary-General's good offices and mediation efforts in the Persian Gulf region / Cuba.
- S/22233/Rev.2 Revised draft resolution on renewal of the Secretary-General's good offices and mediation efforts in the Persian Gulf region / Cuba.
- S/22298 Draft resolution on conditions for the cessation of offensive combat operations in the Gulf / Belgium, France, Romania, United Kingdom, USSR, United States and Zaire.
- S/22300 Amendment to draft resolution S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22301 Amendment to draft resolution S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22302 Amendment to draft resolution S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22303 Amendment to draft resolution S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22304 Amendment to draft resolution S/22298 / Cuba.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22305 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22306 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22307 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22308 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22309 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22310 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22311 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22312 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22313 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22314 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22315 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22316 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22317 Amendment to draft resolution  
S/22298 / Cuba.
- S/22430 Draft resolution on conditions  
for a formal cease-fire in the  
Persian Gulf region / France,  
Romania, United Kingdom and United  
States.  
Additional sponsor: Zaire  
(S/PV.2981).
- S/22430/Corr.1 Draft resolution on  
conditions for a formal cease-fire in  
the Persian Gulf region: corrigendum.
- S/22448 Draft resolution on the  
repression of the Iraqi civilian  
population in parts of Iraq /  
Belgium, France, United Kingdom, and  
United States.
- S/22613 Draft resolution on  
establishment of the Fund and the  
Commission referred to in paragraph  
18 of Security Council resolution 687  
(1991) for the purpose of paying  
compensation to Kuwait for claims  
resulting from its occupation by Iraq.
- S/22686 Draft resolution on the  
destruction, removal or rendering  
harmless of Iraq's ballistic  
missiles, chemical and biological  
weapons, chemical agents and  
subsystems as well as all research,  
development, support and  
manufacturing facilities / France,  
USSR, United Kingdom and United  
States.
- S/22698 Draft resolution on the  
Guidelines to Facilitate Full  
International Implementaion of  
paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Security  
Council resolution 687 (1991) /  
Belgium, France, USSR, United Kingdom  
and United States.
- S/22940 Draft resolution on the  
compensation to be paid by Iraq as  
arising from section E of Security  
Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/22941 Draft resolution on the import  
of petroleum and petroleum products  
originating in Iraq / Belgium,  
France, USSR, United Kingdom and  
United States.
- S/22942 Draft resolution on compliance  
by Iraq with Security Council  
resolution 687 (1991) and in  
particular its section C / France,  
USSR, United Kingdom and United  
States.
- S/23045 Draft resolution on the  
release of funds from escrow to meet  
the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi  
people / Belgium, France, Romania,  
USSR, United Kingdom and United  
States.
- S/23134 Draft resolution on plans  
submitted by the Secretary-General  
and the Director General of IAEA for  
future ongoing monitoring and  
verification of Iraq's compliance  
with paragraph 12 of Part C of  
Security Council resolution 687  
(1991) and with the requirements of  
paragraphs 3 and 5 of resolution 707  
(1991) / Belgium, France, Romania,  
USSR, United Kingdom and United  
States.
- S/AC.26/1991/2 Decision on  
arrangements for ensuring payments to  
the Compensation Fund / Governing  
Council, UN Compensation Commission.
- S/AC.26/1991/3 Decision on criteria  
with respect to personal injury and  
mental pain and anguish / Governing  
Council, UN Compensation Fund.
- S/AC.26/1991/4 Decision on business  
losses of individuals eligible for  
consideration under the expedited  
procedures / Governing Council, UN  
Compensation Commission.
- S/AC.26/1991/5 Decision on guidelines  
relating to paragraph 19 of the  
criteria for expedited processing of  
urgent claims / Governing Council, UN  
Compensation Commission.
- S/AC.26/1991/6 Decision on  
arrangements for ensuring payments to  
the Compensation Fund / Governing  
Council, UN Compensation Commission.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

Participation by non-Council members  
(without the right to vote)

- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed) (14 Feb. 1991) Iraq, Kuwait, Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Brazil, Brunei Darussalam, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Comoros, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Germany, Greece, Honduras, Hungary, Iceland, Indonesia, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mexico, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Singapore, South Africa, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Thailand, Turkey, Ukrainian SSR, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia (some of the above-mentioned States decided not to participate in the discussions because of the decision by the Council to meet in private).
- S/PV.2978 (2 Mar. 1991) Iraq, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia.
- S/PV.2979 (3 Mar. 1991) Iraq, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia.
- S/PV.2981 (3 Apr. 1991) Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/PV.2982 (5 April. 1991) Canada, Denmark, Iraq, Germany, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Turkey.
- S/PV.2987 (20 May 1991) Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/PV.2994 (17 June 1991) Iraq.
- S/PV.2995 (26 June 1991) Iraq.
- S/PV.3004 (15 Aug. 1991) Iraq and Kuwait.
- S/PV.3008 (19 Sept. 1991) Iraq.
- S/PV.3012 (11 Oct. 1991) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.2977 (Part I) (13 Feb. 1991).  
At the 2977th meeting, the proposal by the United Kingdom that the meeting be continued in private was adopted (9-2-4).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed) (14 Feb. 1991).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 1) (15 Feb. 1991).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 2) (16 Feb. 1991).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 3) (23 Feb. 1991).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 4) (25 Feb. 1991).
- S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 5) (2 Mar. 1991).
- At the 2977th meeting, the private meeting of the Security Council was adjourned and a draft communiqué signalling the closure was approved by the Council.

S/PV.2978 (2 Mar. 1991).

At the 2978th meeting, the following amendments to draft resolution S/22298 were not adopted by the Council:

S/22300, S/22301, S/22302, S/22304, S/22310, S/22311, S/22312, S/22317, S/22305, S/22315, S/22307, S/22306, S/22308, S/22309, S/22314, S/22313, S/22303, S/22316. Draft resolution S/22298 was adopted (11-1-3): resolution 686 (1991).

S/PV.2979 (3 Mar. 1991).

At the 2979th meeting the President of the Security Council made a statement on the Council's behalf, concerning action to be taken to address the humanitarian needs in the post-crisis environment in the Persian Gulf region.

S/PV.2981 (3 Apr. 1991).

At the 2981st meeting, draft resolution S/22430, as orally revised, was adopted (12-1-2): resolution 687 (1991).

S/PV.2982 (5 Apr. 1991).

At the 2982nd meeting, draft resolution S/22448 was adopted (10-3-2): resolution 688 (1991).

S/PV.2985 (29 Apr. 1991).

S/PV.2987 (20 May 1991).

At the 2987th meeting, draft resolution S/22613 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 692 (1991).

S/PV.2994 (17 June 1991).

At the 2994th meeting, action on the draft resolutions was as follows: draft resolution S/22686 was adopted unanimously: resolution 699 (1991); draft resolution S/22698 was adopted unanimously: resolution 700 (1991).

S/PV.2995 (26 June 1991).

S/PV.2996 (28 June 1991).

S/PV.3004 (15 Aug. 1991).

At the 3004th meeting, draft resolution S/22940 was adopted unanimously: resolution 705 (1991); draft resolution S/22941 was adopted (13-1-1): resolution 706 (1991); draft resolution S/22942 was adopted unanimously: resolution 707.

S/PV.3008 (19 Sept. 1991).

At the 3008th meeting, draft resolution S/23045 was adopted (13-1-1): resolution 712 (1991).

S/PV.3012 (11 Oct. 1991).

At the 3012th meeting, draft resolution S/23134 was adopted unanimously: resolution 715 (1991).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

Resolutions

S/RES/686 (1991) [Conditions for the cessation of offensive combat operations in the Persian Gulf region].  
Affirms that all 12 resolutions continue to have full force and effect; demands that Iraq implement its acceptance of all 12 resolutions and in particular that Iraq: (a) rescind immediately its actions purporting to annex Kuwait; (b) accept in principle its liability under international law for any loss, damage, or injury arising in regard to Kuwait and third States, and their nationals and corporations, as a result of the invasion and illegal occupation of Kuwait; (c) immediately release under the auspices of the International Committee of the Red Cross, all Kuwaiti and third-country nationals detained by Iraq and return the remains of any deceased detainees; (d) immediately begin to return all Kuwaiti property seized by Iraq, to be completed in the shortest possible period; further demands that Iraq: (a) cease hostile or provocative actions by its forces against all Member States, including missile attacks and flights of combat aircraft; (b) designate military commanders to meet with counterparts from the forces of Kuwait and the Member States cooperating with Kuwait pursuant to resolution 678 (1990) to arrange for the military aspects of a cessation of hostilities; (c) arrange for immediate access to and release of all prisoners of war (d) provide all information and assistance in identifying Iraqi mines, booby traps and other explosives as well as any chemical and biological weapons and material in Kuwait, in areas of Iraq where forces of Member States cooperating with Kuwait pursuant to resolution 678 (1990) are present temporarily, and in the adjacent waters (adopted 11-1-3, 2978th meeting, 2 Mar. 1991).

S/RES/687 (1991) [Conditions for a formal cease-fire in the Persian Gulf region].  
Calls upon the Secretary-General to help Iraq and Kuwait demarcate the boundary between them; requests the Secretary-General to submit a plan for the deployment of a UN observer unit to monitor the Khor Abdullah and a demilitarized zone; decides that Iraq shall accept the destruction of all its chemical and biological weapons and of its ballistic missiles with a range greater than 150 kilometres; reaffirms that Iraq is liable for any direct loss, damage, or injury to foreign Governments, nationals and corporations resulting from the occupation of Kuwait; decides that Iraqi statements repudiating its foreign debt are null and void; decides to establish a fund to pay compensation for claims; decides that Iraq is liable under international law for any direct loss, damage, including environmental damage and the depletion of natural resources, or injury to foreign Governments, nationals and corporations, as a result of Iraq's unlawful invasion and occupation of Kuwait; decides that all Iraqi statements made since 2 Aug. 1990 repudiating its foreign debt are null and void; decides that the sale of foodstuffs and supplies for essential civilian needs shall not be prohibited; decides to prohibit the sale of arms related materiel to Iraq; decides that Iraq shall facilitate the repatriation of foreign nationals; requires Iraq to inform the UN that it will not support terrorism (adopted 12-1-2, 2981st meeting, 3 Apr. 1991).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

S/RES/688 (1991) [The situation concerning the Iraqi civilian population].  
Condemns the repression of the Iraqi civilian population in many parts of Iraq, including most recently in Kurdish populated areas, the consequences of which threaten international peace and security in the region; demands that Iraq, as a contribution to removing the threat to international peace and security in the region, immediately end this repression and expresses the hope in the same context that an open dialogue will take place to ensure that the human and political rights of all Iraqi citizens are respected; insists that Iraq allow immediate access by international humanitarian organizations to all those in need of assistance in all parts of Iraq and to make available all necessary facilities for their operations; requests the Secretary-General to pursue his humanitarian efforts in Iraq and to report forthwith, if appropriate on the basis of a further mission to the region, on the plight of the Iraqi civilian population, and in particular the Kurdish population, suffering from the repression in all its forms inflicted by the Iraqi authorities; requests further the Secretary-General to use all the resources at his disposal, including those of the relevant UN agencies, to address urgently the critical needs of the refugees and displaced Iraqi population (adopted, 10-3-2, 2982nd meeting, 5 Apr. 1991).

S/RES/692 (1991) [Establishment of a Fund and a Commission to pay compensation for claims arising from the invasion and occupation of Kuwait].  
Decides to establish the Fund and the Commission referred to in paragraph 18 of resolution 687 (1991) in accordance with section I of the Secretary-General's report, and that the Governing Council will be located at the UN Office at Geneva and that the Governing Council may decide whether some of the activities of the Commission should be carried out elsewhere; directs the Governing Council to proceed in an expeditious manner to implement the provisions of section E of resolution 687 (1991), taking into account the recommendations in section II of the Secretary-General's report; requests the Governing Council to report as soon as possible on the actions it has taken with regard to the mechanisms for determining the appropriate level of Iraq's contribution to the Fund and the arrangements for ensuring that payments are made to the Fund; decides that, if the Governing Council notifies the Security Council that Iraq has failed to carry out decisions of the Governing Council taken pursuant to paragraph 5 of the present resolution, the Security Council intends to retain or to take action to reimpose the prohibition against the import of petroleum and petroleum products originating in Iraq and financial transactions related thereto (adopted 14-0-1, 2987th meeting, 20 May 1991).



IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

S/RES/699 (1991) [Destruction, removal or rendering harmless of Iraq's ballistic missiles, chemical and biological weapons, chemical agents and subsystems as well as of all research, development, support and manufacturing facilities].

Confirms that the Special Commission and IAEA have the authority to conduct activities under section C of resolution 687 (1991), for the purpose of the destruction, removal or rendering harmless of the items specified in paragraphs 8 and 12 of that resolution, after the 45-day period following the approval of this plan until such activities have been completed; requests the Secretary-General to submit to the Security Council progress reports on the implementation of the plan referred to in paragraph 1 every 6 months after the adoption of this resolution; decides to encourage the maximum assistance, in cash and in kind, from all Member States to ensure that activities under section C of resolution 687 (1991) are undertaken effectively and expeditiously; further decides, however, that the Government of Iraq shall be liable for the full costs of carrying out the tasks authorized by section C; and requests the Secretary-General to submit to the Council within 30 days for approval recommendations as to the most effective means by which Iraq's obligations in this respect may be fulfilled (adopted unanimously, 2994th meeting, 17 June (1991)).

S/RES/700 (1991) [Guidelines to Facilitate Full International Implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) on an arms embargo against Iraq].

Approves the Guidelines to Facilitate Full International Implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991), annexed to the report of the Secretary-General (S/22660); reiterates its call upon all States and international organizations to act in a manner consistent with the Guidelines; requests all States, in accordance with paragraph 8 of the Guidelines, to report to the Secretary-General within 45 days on the measures they have instituted for meeting the obligations set out in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991); entrusts the Committee established under resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait with the responsibility, under the Guidelines, for monitoring the prohibitions against the sale or supply of arms to Iraq and related sanctions established in paragraph 24 of resolution 687 (1991) (adopted unanimously, 2994th meeting, 17 June 1991).

S/RES/705 (1991) [Compensation to be paid by Iraq as arising from section E of Security Council resolution 687 (1991)].

Expresses its appreciation to the Secretary-General for his note of 30 May 1991 which was annexed to his letter to the President of the Security Council of the same date (S/22661); decides that in accordance with the suggestion made by the Secretary-General in paragraph 7 of his note of 30 May 1991, compensation to be paid by Iraq (as arising from section E of resolution 687) shall not exceed 30 per cent of the annual value of the exports of petroleum and petroleum products from Iraq; decides further, in accordance with paragraph 8 of the Secretary-General's note of 30 May 1991, to review the figure established in paragraph 2 above from time to time in light of data and assumptions contained in the letter of the Secretary-General (S/22661) and other relevant developments (adopted unanimously, 3004th meeting, 15 Aug. 1991).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

S/RES/706 (1991) [Conditions for the export of Iraqi petroleum and petroleum products].

Authorizes all States to permit the import, during a period of 6 months from the date of passage of the resolution of petroleum and petroleum products originating in Iraq sufficient to produce a sum to be determined by the Council but not to exceed US\$ 1.6 billion for the purposes set out in this resolution and subject to the following conditions: (a) approval of each purchase by the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990); (b) payment of the full amount of each purchase directly by the purchaser in the State concerned into an escrow account to be established by UN and to be administered by the Secretary-General; (c) approval by the Council of a scheme for the purchase of foodstuffs, medicines and materials and supplies for essential civilian needs; (d) the sum authorized in this paragraph to be released by successive decisions of the Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) in 3 equal portions; decides that a part of the sum in the account to be established by the Secretary-General shall be made available by him to finance the purchase of foodstuffs, medicines and materials and supplies for essential civilian needs, and the cost to UN of its roles under this resolution and of other necessary humanitarian activities in Iraq; decides that a part of the sum in the account shall be used by him for appropriate payments to the UN Compensation Fund, the full costs of carrying out the tasks authorized by section C of resolution 687 (1991), the full costs incurred by UN in facilitating the return of all Kuwaiti property seized by Iraq, and half the costs of the Boundary Commission (adopted, 13-1-1, 3004th meeting, 15 Aug. 1991).

S/RES/707 (1991) [Compliance by Iraq with resolution 687 (1991) and in particular its section C].

Condemns Iraq's violation of a number of its obligations under section C of resolution 687 (1991); condemns non-compliance by Iraq with its obligations under its safeguards agreement with IAEA; demands that Iraq: (i) provide full, final and complete disclosure of all aspects of its programmes to develop weapons of mass destruction and ballistic missiles with a range greater than 150 km, and of all holdings of such weapons; (ii) allow the Special Commission, IAEA and their inspection teams immediate, unconditional and unrestricted access to any and all areas, facilities, equipment, records and means of transportation which they wish to inspect; (iii) cease immediately any attempt to conceal, or any movement or destruction of any material or equipment relating to its nuclear, chemical or biological weapons or ballistic missile programmes; (iv) make available immediately to the Special Commission, IAEA and their inspection teams any items to which they were previously denied access; (v) allow the Special Commission, IAEA and their inspection teams to conduct both fixed-wing and helicopter flights throughout Iraq without interference of any kind; (vi) halt all nuclear activities of any kind, except for use of isotopes for medical, agricultural or industrial purposes; (vii) ensure the complete implementation of the privileges, immunities and facilities of the representatives of the Special Commission, and IAEA; (viii) immediately provide or facilitate the provision of any transportation, medical or logistical support requested by the Special Commission, IAEA and their inspection teams; (ix) respond fully completely and promptly to any questions or requests from the Special Commission, IAEA and their inspection teams; determines that Iraq retains no ownership interest in items to be destroyed, removed or rendered harmless pursuant to paragraph 12 of resolution 687 (1991) (adopted unanimously, 3004th meeting, 15 Aug. 1991).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

S/RES/712 (1991) [Release of funds to meet Iraq's humanitarian needs].  
Invites the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) to authorize immediately, the release by the Secretary-General from the escrow account of the first one-third portion of the sum referred to in paragraph 1 above, such release to take place as required subject to the availability of funds in the account and, in the case of payments, to finance the purchase of foodstuffs, medicines and materials and supplies for essential civilian needs that have been notified or approved in accordance with existing procedures, subject to compliance with the procedures laid down in the report of the Secretary-General as approved in paragraph 3 below; reaffirms that the inspectors and other experts on mission for UN, appointed for the purpose of the present resolution, enjoy privileges and immunities in accordance with the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of UN, and demands that Iraq allow them full freedom of movement and all necessary facilities; calls upon States to cooperate fully in the implementation of resolution 706 (1991) and the present resolution, in particular with respect to any measures regarding the import of petroleum and petroleum products and the export of foodstuffs, medicines and materials and supplies for essential civilian needs as referred to in paragraph 20 of resolution 687 (1991), and also with respect to the privileges and immunities of UN and its personnel implementing the present resolution, and to ensure that there are no diversions from the purposes laid down in these resolutions (adopted 13-1-1, 3008th meeting, 19 Sept. 1991).

S/RES/715 (1991) [UN monitoring and verification of Iraqi nuclear capability and of the sale or supply of arms to Iraq].  
Decides that the Special Commission in the exercise of its responsibilities as a subsidiary organ of the Security Council, shall: (a) continue to have the responsibility for designating additional locations for inspection and overflights; (b) continue to render assistance and cooperation to the Director General of IAEA, by providing him with the necessary special expertise and logistical, informational and other operational support for the carrying out of the plan submitted by him; (c) perform such other functions as may be necessary to coordinate activities under the plans approved by the present resolution including making use of commonly available services and information to the fullest extent possible; demands that Iraq meet unconditionally all its obligations under the plans approved by the present resolution and cooperate fully with the Special Commission and the Director General of IAEA in carrying out the plans; decides to encourage the maximum assistance from all Member States to support the Special Commission and the Director General of IAEA in carrying out their activities under the plans approved by the present resolution without prejudice to Iraq's liability for the full costs of such activities; requests the Committee established under resolution 661 (1990), the Special Commission and the Director General of IAEA to develop in cooperation a mechanism for monitoring any future sales or supplies by other countries to Iraq of items relevant to the implementation of section C of resolution 687 (1991) and other relevant resolutions and the plans approved hereunder (adopted unanimously, 3012th meeting, 11 Oct. 1991).

ISRAEL--IRAQ

See:  
IRAQ--ISRAEL

ISRAEL--LEBANON

See also:  
LEBANON SITUATION  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

General documents

S/22047 (A/46/57) Letter, 3 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon concerning air attack against the city of Sidon by the Israeli Army, 1 Jan.

ISRAEL--LEBANON (cont.)

- S/22052 (A/46/58) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting information on Israeli attacks on Lebanese territory, 5 and 6 Jan.
- S/22184 (A/46/73) Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon reporting Israeli air attack against the Palestine refugee camp near the city of Tyre, 29 Jan.
- S/22196 (A/46/76) Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting information on recent Israeli action against Lebanon.
- S/22202 (A/46/80) Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from Lebanon concerning Israeli attacks against a group of Lebanese villages east of Sidon.
- S/22612 (A/46/180) Letter, 17 May 1991, from Lebanon concerning military manoeuvres launched by Israel in the eastern sector of Lebanon with the aid of the "Army of Southern Lebanon" which was created by Israel.
- S/22630 (A/46/182) Letter, 21 May 1991, from Lebanon reporting the aerial bombing of the hills of Shabriha in southern Lebanon by Israeli aircraft; states that a number of civilian deaths and injuries as well as extensive damage to property resulted from the attack.
- S/22635 (A/46/187) Letter, 23 May 1991, from Lebanon reporting that Israeli troops crossed the border into Lebanon and established a command centre at the village of Kfarhuna and have shelled the village of Shakra.
- S/22666 (A/46/211) Letter, 3 June 1991, from Lebanon concerning Israeli air raid on the town of Myey-o-Myeh, near Sidon, in which 3 people were killed, others injured and extensive damage done to buildings and property.
- S/22670 (A/46/216) Letter, 4 June 1991, from Lebanon reporting Israeli air raid on the Lebanese villages of Bgosta, Kfarfalons and Majdelyoun, east of the city of Sidon, resulting in 7 deaths, injury to 38 others and extensive damage to property.
- S/22675 (A/46/220) Letter, 5 June 1991, from Lebanon reporting an aerial attack on the village of Lebaa by the Israeli Air Force, 5-6 June; states that 3 people were killed and six others injured.
- S/23192 (A/46/611) Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Lebanon reporting Israeli attacks in the Nabatiye area as well as in the villages of Tabrikha, Baraachit, Aita el-Jabal and Yater, 1 Nov.

S/23241 (A/46/702) Letter, 22 Nov. 1991, from Lebanon reporting Israeli shelling of densely populated villages and towns in southern Lebanon and the western Bekaa. Further states that on 15 Nov. 3 children were killed in the town of Zebquine and on 20 Nov. Israeli forces broke through the Irish contingent of UNIFIL and advanced to the town of Majdel Salem where homes belonging to 2 citizens were blown up.

KOREAN QUESTION

See also:

UN--MEMBERS

General documents

- S/22041 (A/45/911) Note transmitting letter by the Democratic People's Republic of Korea, and a new year address for 1991 by President Kim Il Sung; concerns national reunification / President, Security Council.
- S/22167 Note transmitting letter, 28 Jan. 1991 from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; concerns the planned joint military exercises in the south / President, Security Council.
- S/22167/Corr.1 Note transmitting letter from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea: corrigendum / President, Security Council.
- S/22281 Note transmitting text of letter and its enclosure from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; concerns the joint military exercises by the United States and the Republic of Korea.
- S/22405 Letter, 27 Mar. 1991, from the United States transmitting a special report of the UN Command concerning the appointment of Major General Hwang Won-Tak as the UNCMAC Senior member.
- S/22455 Note transmitting letter and enclosure from the Republic of Korea; concerns membership in UN / President, Security Council.
- S/22705 Letter, 13 June 1991, from the United States transmitting, on behalf of the UN Command, a report on the maintenance of the Armistice Agreement during the period from 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 1990.
- S/22839 Note transmitting letter from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea with enclosure entitled "Information of the Korean People's Army and Chinese People's Volunteers side to the Korean military Armistice Commission - July 1991" / President, Security Council.
- S/23172 Letter, 28 Oct. 1991, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea transmitting text of draft declaration on the denuclearization of the Korean peninsula.

KOREAN QUESTION (cont.)

S/23296 Letter, 19 Dec. 1991, from the Republic of Korea transmitting text of the special announcement on a nuclear-free Korean Peninsula issued, 18 Dec., by President Roh Tae Woo.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)  
S/PV.2974 (22 Jan. 1991) Liberia and Nigeria.  
Discussion in plenary  
S/PV.2974 (22 Jan. 1991).

KUWAIT--IRAQ

See:  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

LITHUANIA--SOVIET MILITARY PERSONNEL

See:  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

LATVIA--SOVIET MILITARY PERSONNEL

See:  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

LEBANON--ISRAEL

See:  
ISRAEL--LEBANON

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

See also:  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
ISRAEL--LEBANON  
LEBANON SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

LEBANON SITUATION

See also:  
ISRAEL--LEBANON  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

General documents

S/22195 (A/46/75) Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting statement; concerns the decision of the Lebanese Council of Ministers to send the Army into southern Lebanon and into the western Bekaa in order to maintain the security of the regime and extend the authority of the State.

S/22612 (A/46/180) Letter, 17 May 1991, from Lebanon concerning military manoeuvres launched by Israel in the eastern sector of Lebanon with the aid of the "Army of Southern Lebanon" which was created by Israel.

Reports

S/23204 (A/46/623) Report on the question of convening the International Peace Conference on the Middle East / Secretary-General.

S/23204/Corr.1 (A/46/623/Corr.1) Report on the question of convening the International Peace Conference on the Middle East: corrigendum / Secretary-General.

S/23225 (A/46/652) Report on the situation in the Middle East / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22054 (A/46/60) Letter, 9 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon reporting the deportation, by Israel, of 4 Palestinians from the occupied territories to the Lebanese Army centre in the western Bekaa.

S/22074 (A/45/926) Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation in the Persian Gulf region issued by the European Community.

S/22101 (A/46/66) Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Costa Rica transmitting statement on the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.

S/22113 (A/45/934) Letter, 17 Jan. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement made by Deputy Prime Minister Meguid to the Shura Council, 17 Jan. 1991; concerns the situation in the Persian Gulf region.

S/22118 (A/45/936) Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from the Sudan concerning the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.

S/22119 (A/45/938) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Ghana transmitting text of statement issued by the Government; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.

LIBERIA--SIERRA LEONE

General documents

S/22474 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from Sierra Leone transmitting report of incursions into Sierra Leone by the National Patriotic Front of Liberia.

LIBERIA SITUATION

General documents

S/22076 Letter, 15 Jan. 1991, from Côte d'Ivoire requesting a meeting of the Security Council to discuss the deteriorating situation in Liberia.

S/22133 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Liberia" / President, Security Council.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22123 (A/45/937) Letter, 21 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the Iraqi attack against Israel issued by the European Community, 18 Jan. 1991.
- S/22140 (A/45/940) Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation of the prisoners of war detained by Iraq, issued by the European Community, 22 Jan.
- S/22143 (A/45/941) Letter, 23 Jan. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement by the Deputy Prime Minister to the joint meeting of Inter-Arab Affairs, Defence and National Security, and Foreign Relations Committees; concerns the crisis in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22184 (A/46/73) Letter, 31 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon reporting Israeli air attack against the Palestine refugee camp near the city of Tyre, 29 Jan.
- S/22191 (A/45/948) Note verbale, 26 Dec. 1991, from Qatar transmitting the final communiqué of the 11th session of the Supreme Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, Doha (Qatar), 22-25 Dec. 1990, and the Doha Declaration adopted by the Council at the same session.
- S/22195 (A/46/75) Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting statement; concerns the decision of the Lebanese Council of Ministers to send the Army into southern Lebanon and into the western Bekaa in order to maintain the security of the regime and extend the authority of the State.
- S/22196 (A/46/76) Letter, 4 Feb. 1991, from Lebanon transmitting information on recent Israeli action against Lebanon.
- S/22211 Note verbale, 8 Feb. 1990, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting letter from Colonel Muammar Qaddafi, President of the Arab Maghreb Union; states that advantage is being taken of the war in the Persian Gulf region to provide military and financial support to Israel thus creating a dangerous imbalance between the Israelis and the Arabs.
- S/22234 (A/45/955) Letter, 15 Feb. 1991, from Argentina reporting that the Government has sent an aircraft to Pisa, Italy, to cooperate in the Persian Gulf emergency plan by the Office of the UN Disaster Relief Coordinator.
- S/22244 (A/45/957) Letter, 19 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting statement issued by a meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the members of the Gulf Cooperation Council, the Syrian Arab Republic and Egypt; concerns the conflict in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22247 (A/45/960) Letter, 20 Feb. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting texts of the declaration on the crisis in the Persian Gulf region issued by the European Community, 19 Feb.
- S/22256 (A/46/94) Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement issued at a joint meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Bureau of the 5th Islamic Summit Conference and of the 19th Ministerial Conference of States chairing the standing committees of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, Cairo, 21 Feb.
- S/22295 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Israel concerning the role of the PLO in Iraq's attacks against various States in the Middle East, including Israel, and transmits a selection of statements by PLO officials in support of Iraq.
- S/22336 (A/46/111) Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement made by President Mubarak at a joint meeting of the People's Assembly and the Advisory Council, 3 Mar.; concerns the situation in the Middle East region.
- S/22345 (A/46/113) Letter, 7 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of communiqué issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, New York, 1 Oct.
- S/22346 (A/46/114) Note verbale, 8 Mar. 1991, from Ghana including text of statement on the suspension of military hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22348 (A/46/116) Letter, 12 Mar. 1991, from Jordan reporting the arrest and detention of 2 Muslim theologians by Israeli authorities.
- S/22372 (A/45/979) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from the Sudan concerning the treatment of Sudanese nationals in Kuwait by certain elements among the Kuwaiti people; requests the intervention of the Secretary-General in the matter.
- S/22374 (A/46/120) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting text of the Damascus Declaration on coordination and cooperation between the Arab States, issued by the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Gulf Cooperation Council and of Egypt and the Syrian Arab Republic, Damascus, 5-6 Mar.
- S/22377 (A/45/982) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by its Chief Cabinet Secretary; concerns Japan's policy towards the Middle East in the short term.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (cont.)

- S/22385 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from the Secretary-General confirming his decision to appoint Edouard Brunner (Switzerland) as Special Representative to the Middle East.
- S/22392 Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from the USSR transmitting the text of some comments on a post-crisis settlement in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22414 (A/45/988) Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Palestine concerning the wounding and killing of Palestinian civilians in the Gaza district by Israeli forces.
- S/22443 (A/45/989) Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from Luxembourg transmitting text of statement on the situation in Iraq issued by the European Community, 2 Apr.
- S/22585 (A/45/1012) Letter, 10 May 1991, from Palestine reporting statements attributed to Ariel Sharon, Housing Minister of Israel; concerns the Israeli plan to launch a building campaign in the settlements located in the occupied Palestinian territory.
- S/22612 (A/46/180) Letter, 17 May 1991, from Lebanon concerning military manoeuvres launched by Israel in the eastern sector of Lebanon with the aid of the "Army of Southern Lebanon" which was created by Israel.
- S/22621 (A/46/181) Letter, 20 May 1991, from Lebanon concerning the expulsion of 4 Palestinians from the occupied Gaza Strip to Lebanon, 18 May.
- S/22766 (A/46/285) Letter, 1 July 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of the declaration on the peace process in the Middle East issued by the European Council, 29 June.
- S/22855 (A/46/329) Letter, 29 July 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of letter from Amre Moussa, Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the initiatives of arms limitation and disarmament in the Middle East.
- S/22862 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the Security Council, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"; reaffirms their commitment to the full sovereignty, independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries.
- S/22906 (A/46/347) Letter, 30 July 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of Declaration on the Middle East issued by the European Community, 29 July.

- S/23020 (A/45/1053) Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Palestine requesting the help of the Secretary-General in facilitating the safe departure from and return to the occupied Palestinian territory, including Jerusalem, of all members of the Palestine National Council who will participate in the Council's session to be convened in Algiers on 23 Sept.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23056 (A/46/488) Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Palestine concerning the drilling of a well in the Bethlehem area by Israeli authorities and reporting that almost no new permits have been granted to Palestinians to drill new wells.
- S/23176 (A/46/665) Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from Israel; concerns the International Conference to Support the Islamic Revolution of the People of Palestine, Teheran, 19-22 Oct.
- S/23288 (A/46/776) Letter, 13 Dec. 1991, from Palestine reporting prolonged curfews imposed on Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza as well as the confiscation of Palestinian homes and the building of 200 new housing units in Silwan.
- S/23336 (A/46/833) Letter, 30 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting texts of documents entitled "Final Declaration" and "Declaration of Kuwait" issued by the 12th session of the Supreme Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, Kuwait, 23-25 Dec.

MINURSO

See:

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

NICARAGUA--HONDURAS

See:

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

General documents

S/22255 Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Australia, Canada, Japan, Poland and the United States referring to statement by the Foreign Ministry of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea in S/21957; calls upon the Government of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea to abide by the provisions of Art. III of the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons which requires a non-nuclear-weapon State party to accept safeguards included in an agreement to be negotiated and concluded with IAEA.

S/22269 Note transmitting letter, 25 Feb. 1991, from the Republic of Korea; concerns the position of the Republic of Korea on the question of the safeguards agreement between the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and IAEA / President, Security Council.

S/22854 Note transmitting text of letter from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; concerns the establishment of a nuclear-free zone on the Korean peninsula / President, Security Council.

S/23201 (A/46/621) Letter, 8 Nov. 1991, from the Republic of Korea transmitting text of the Declaration of Non-nuclear Korean Peninsula Peace Initiative made by President Roh Tae Woo, 8 Nov.

ONUCA

See:

UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA

ONUSAL

See:

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR

PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY) QUESTION

Reports

S/22212 (SCOR, 45th year, Special Suppl. no. 1) Report to the Security Council on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 2 Aug. 1989-28 Nov. 1990; 20th special session: 8 Jan. 1990; 57th session: 21 May-28 Nov. 1990 / Trusteeship Council.

S/22493 Note transmitting report of the United States on the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands for the period 1 Oct. 1989 to 30 Sept. 1990 (also issued as T/1954) / Secretary-General.

S/23554 (SCOR, 46th year, Special Suppl. no. 1) Report to the Security Council on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 29 Nov. 1990-19 Dec. 1991. 58th session: 3 May-19 Dec. 1991.

General documents

S/23035 Letter, 12 Sept. 1991, from the Acting Chairman of Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples transmitting text of resolution adopted by the Committee at its 1393rd meeting, 14 Aug.; concerns the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

PAKISTAN--AFGHANISTAN

See:

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

PALESTINE QUESTION

See also:

ISRAEL--LEBANON

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

General documents

S/22073 (A/45/925) Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People expressing deep concern at the possible tragic repercussions of a war in the Persian Gulf region with respect to the safety and protection of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territory, including Jerusalem.

S/22081 (A/45/927) Letter, 15 Jan. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting statement on the incident involving the death of 2 PLO members, 11 Jan. 1991.

S/22119 (A/45/938) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Ghana transmitting text of statement issued by the Government; concerns the outbreak of war in the Persian Gulf region.

S/22207 (A/45/951) Letter, 6 Feb. 1991, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People; concerns the use of collective punishment by Israeli authorities against the inhabitants of the Palestinian territory, since the beginning of the war in the Persian Gulf region.

S/22256 (A/46/94) Letter, 21 Feb. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement issued at a joint meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Bureau of the 5th Islamic Summit Conference and of the 19th Ministerial Conference of States chairing the standing committees of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, Cairo, 21 Feb.



PALESTINE QUESTION (cont.)

- S/22279 Letter, 26 Feb. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; states that the Secretary-General's task of introducing measures to enhance the security and stability of the Persian Gulf region, following the end of the conflict between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran, would be facilitated by the establishment in the region of civilian offices with appropriate support from Headquarters.
- S/22294 (A/45/968) Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People reporting the continuous mass detention of civilians as collective punishment against the Palestinian people in the occupied territory.
- S/22295 Letter, 1 Mar. 1991, from Israel concerning the role of the PLO in Iraq's attacks against various States in the Middle East, including Israel, and transmits a selection of statements by PLO officials in support of Iraq.
- S/22336 (A/46/111) Letter, 5 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement made by President Mubarak at a joint meeting of the People's Assembly and the Advisory Council, 3 Mar.; concerns the situation in the Middle East region.
- S/22337 (A/45/972) Letter, 6 Mar. 1991, from Palestine reporting acts of violence against Palestinians living in Kuwait.
- S/22345 (A/46/113) Letter, 7 Mar. 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of communiqué issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, New York, 1 Oct.
- S/22346 (A/46/114) Note verbale, 8 Mar. 1991, from Ghana including text of statement on the suspension of military hostilities in the Persian Gulf region.
- S/22348 (A/46/116) Letter, 12 Mar. 1991, from Jordan reporting the arrest and detention of 2 Muslim theologians by Israeli authorities.
- S/22377 (A/45/982) Letter, 20 Mar. 1991, from Japan transmitting text of statement issued by its Chief Cabinet Secretary; concerns Japan's policy towards the Middle East in the short term.
- S/22388 (A/45/985) Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from the Acting Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People; concerns decision by Israeli authorities to continue the policy of deporting Palestinians from the occupied territory.
- S/22389 (A/45/986) Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Kuwait concerning statements directed against the Government and people of Kuwait.
- S/22391 (A/45/981) Letter, 21 Mar. 1991, from Palestine describing actions such as beatings, torture and detention carried out by the Israelis against Palestinians.
- S/22414 (A/45/988) Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Palestine concerning the wounding and killing of Palestinian civilians in the Gaza district by Israeli forces.
- S/22511 (A/45/998) Letter, 18 Apr. 1991, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People; concerns the expansion of Jewish settlements in the occupied Palestinian territories.
- S/22585 (A/45/1012) Letter, 10 May 1991, from Palestine reporting statements attributed to Ariel Sharon, Housing Minister of Israel; concerns the Israeli plan to launch a building campaign in the settlements located in the occupied Palestinian territory.
- S/22626 (A/45/1015) Letter, 20 May 1991, from Palestine reporting that 4 Palestinians have been deported from the occupied Palestinian territories.
- S/22718 (A/45/1024) Letter, 18 June 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting letter; concerns a new programme for military cooperation between the United States and Israel.
- S/23020 (A/45/1053) Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Palestine requesting the help of the Secretary-General in facilitating the safe departure from and return to the occupied Palestinian territory, including Jerusalem, of all members of the Palestine National Council who will participate in the Council's session to be convened in Algiers on 23 Sept.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23056 (A/46/488) Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Palestine concerning the drilling of a well in the Bethlehem area by Israeli authorities and reporting that almost no new permits have been granted to Palestinians to drill new wells.
- S/23291 (A/46/788) Letter, 16 Dec. 1991, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People reporting attacks against the Holy Places and Palestinian property carried out by the Israeli Government and settlers.
- S/23336 (A/46/833) Letter, 30 Dec. 1991, from Kuwait transmitting texts of documents entitled "Final Declaration" and "Declaration of Kuwait" issued by the 12th session of the Supreme Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council, Kuwait, 23-25 Dec.

PALESTINE REFUGEES

See:  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS INCIDENT

See:  
ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS

See also:  
UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA  
UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP  
UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR  
UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA

General documents

S/23159 (A/46/591) Letter, 23 Oct. 1991, from Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden transmitting text of document entitled "Shaping the peace: The United Nations in the 1990s".

POLITICAL CONDITIONS --HAITI

See:  
HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS--GUATEMALA

See:  
CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

POLITICAL CONDITIONS--YUGOSLAVIA

See:  
YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

See also:  
UN--MEMBERS

General documents

S/23293 Letter, 17 Dec. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting texts of a declaration on Yugoslavia and a declaration on the guidelines on the recognition of new States in Eastern Europe and in the Soviet Union adopted by the European Community at their ministerial meeting, Brussels, 16 Dec.

SAUDI ARABIA--IRAQ

See:  
IRAQ--SAUDI ARABIA

SIERRA LEONE--LIBERIA

See:  
LIBERIA--SIERRA LEONE

SOVIET MILITARY PERSONNEL--BALTIC STATES

See:  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

See also:  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

Reports

S/22472 Report to the Security Council pursuant to resolution 681 (1990) on Israel's policy of deporting Palestinians / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22045 Letter, 4 Jan. 1991, from Palestine requesting that the Security Council invite the delegation of Palestine to participate in the debate on the item entitled "the situation in the occupied Arab territories".

S/22046 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council; concerns the recent acts of violence in the Gaza / President, Security Council.

S/22053 Letter, 9 Jan. 1991, from Yemen requesting an immediate meeting of the Security Council to consider the situation in the occupied Arab territories.

S/22058 Letter, 9 Jan. 1991, from Palestine requesting that the Security Council invite M. Nasser Al-Kidwa of Palestine to participate in the current debate of the Council on the situation in the occupied Palestinian territory.

S/22067 (A/46/62) Letter, 8 Jan. 1991, from Indonesia transmitting text of statement concerning recent acts of violence in the Arab and Palestinian territories occupied by Israel.

S/22073 (A/45/925) Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People expressing deep concern at the possible tragic repercussions of a war in the Persian Gulf region with respect to the safety and protection of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territory, including Jerusalem.

S/22161 (A/45/943) Letter, 28 Jan. 1991, from Palestine reporting curfew imposed by Israel on the occupied Palestinian territory.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (cont.)

- S/22348 (A/46/116) Letter, 12 Mar. 1991, from Jordan reporting the arrest and detention of 2 Muslim theologians by Israeli authorities.
- S/22378 Letter, 22 Mar. 1991, from Israel transmitting text of note verbale in response to a note by the Secretary-General (E/DSG 681 of 6 Mar. 1991) on the idea of convening a meeting of the high contracting parties to the 4th Geneva Convention.
- S/22383 (A/45/984) Letter, 25 Mar. 1991, from Palestine concerning the expulsion of Palestinians from the occupied territory by Israeli authorities.
- S/22402 Letter, 26 Mar. 1991, from Palestine requesting that the Security Council invite the Deputy Permanent Observer of Palestine to participate in the discussion on the item entitled "The situation in the occupied Arab territories".
- S/22408 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council; concerns the deteriorating situation in the Palestinian and other Arab territories / Secretary-General.
- S/22414 (A/45/988) Letter, 28 Mar. 1991, from Palestine concerning the wounding and killing of Palestinian civilians in the Gaza district by Israeli forces.
- S/22634 Letter, 22 May 1991, from Côte d'Ivoire, Cuba, Ecuador, India, Yemen, Zaire and Zimbabwe (members of the Security Council belonging to the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries); requests a meeting of the Council to examine the situation created by the deportation of 4 Palestinians from the occupied territories.
- S/22640 Letter, 24 May 1991, from Palestine requesting the Security Council to invite the Deputy Permanent Observer of Palestine to UN to participate in the debate on the situation in the occupied Arab Territories.
- S/22641 (A/45/1017) Letter, 24 May 1991, from Egypt transmitting text of statement; concerns decision of the Israeli Government to expel 4 Palestinians from the Gaza Strip.
- S/22654 (A/46/207) Letter, 30 May 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic stating that Israel, in violation of the pertinent Security Council resolutions on the Arab-Israeli conflict, is building new settlements in the occupied territories and is moving new immigrants into those settlements.
- S/22724 Letter, 20 June 1991, from Yemen, Chairman of the Group of Arab States for the month of June; requests a meeting of the Security Council to consider the question of Israeli settlement activity in the occupied territories.
- S/23020 (A/45/1053) Letter, 9 Sept. 1991, from Palestine requesting the help of the Secretary-General in facilitating the safe departure from and return to the occupied Palestinian territory, including Jerusalem, of all members of the Palestine National Council who will participate in the Council's session to be convened in Algiers on 23 Sept.
- S/23055 (A/46/486) Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Turkey transmitting text of documents adopted by the 20th Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Istanbul, 4-8 Aug.
- S/23056 (A/46/488) Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Palestine concerning the drilling of a well in the Bethlehem area by Israeli authorities and reporting that almost no new permits have been granted to Palestinians to drill new wells.
- S/23211 (A/46/644) Letter, 11 Nov. 1991, from the Syrian Arab Republic; concerns the establishment of a new settlement in the Israel occupied territories which has been given the name of Kilaa and which is, in principle, to be settled by 70 families of emigrants from the USSR.
- S/23282 (A/46/768) Letter, 11 Dec. 1991, from Jordan; reports that on 11 Dec. Israeli authorities installed on the Western Wall of the Holy Al-Aqsa Mosque (Al-Buraq Wall) at least 8 loud speakers oriented in the direction of the Mosque and its courtyards.
- S/23288 (A/46/776) Letter, 13 Dec. 1991, from Palestine reporting prolonged curfews imposed on Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza as well as the confiscation of Palestinian homes and the building of 200 new housing units in Silwan.
- Draft resolutions
- S/22633 Draft resolution on the deportation of Palestinians from the occupied territories.
- Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)
- S/PV.2980 (27 Mar. 1991) Palestine.
- S/PV.2989 (24 May 1991) Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, United Arab Emirates and Palestine.
- Discussion in plenary
- S/PV.2973 (4 Jan. 1991).
- At the 2973rd meeting the request by Palestine to participate in the deliberations of the Council was approved (11-1-3). -In a statement issued by the President, the Council expressed concern about the recent acts of violence in the Gaza.
- S/PV.2973/Corr.1 (4 Jan. 1991).
- S/PV.2980 (27 Mar. 1991).
- At the 2980th meeting, a proposal to include Palestine in the Council's meetings on the item was adopted (11-1-3).

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (cont.)

S/PV.2989 (24 May 1991).

At the 2989th meeting, draft resolution S/22633 was adopted unanimously: resolution 694 (1991). - Voting on the proposal to invite the representative of Palestine to participate in the meeting was in favour of Palestine (11-1-3).

Resolutions

S/RES/694 (1991) [Deportation of Palestinians from the occupied territories].

Declares that the action of the Israeli authorities of deporting 4 Palestinians on 18 May is in violation of the 4th Geneva Convention of 1949, which is applicable to all the Palestinian territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem; deplores this action and reiterates that Israel, the occupying Power, refrain from deporting any Palestinian civilian from the occupied territories and ensure the safe and immediate return of all those deported; decides to keep the situation under review (adopted unanimously, 2989th meeting, 24 May 1991).

TERRORISM

See:

ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

TIMOR QUESTION

See:

EAST TIMOR

TROOP WITHDRAWAL--ZAIRE

See:

ZAIRE--TROOP WITHDRAWAL

TURKEY--GREECE

See:

GREECE--TURKEY

TURKEY--IRAQ

See:

IRAQ--TURKEY

UN--MEMBERS

See also:

RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Reports

S/22895 Report concerning the applications of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and of the Republic of Korea for admission to membership in UN / Committee on the Admission of New Members.

S/22896 Report concerning the application of the Federated States of Micronesia for admission to membership in UN / Committee on the Admission of New Members.

S/22897 Report concerning the application of the Republic of the Marshall Islands for admission to membership in UN / Committee on the Admission of New Members.

S/23021 Report on the applications of the Republic of Estonia, the Republic of Latvia and the Republic of Lithuania for membership in UN / Committee on the Admission of New Members.

General documents

S/22253 Note transmitting letter, 22 Feb. 1991, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; contains an aide-memoire of 20 Feb. 1991, on UN membership / President, Security Council.

S/22495 Letter, 15 Apr. 1991, from Costa Rica, transmitting text of communiqué; concerns the application by the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

S/22600 Letter, 16 May 1991, from Saint Vincent and the Grenadines transmitting text of communiqué; concerns application by the Republic of Korea for UN membership.

S/22628 Letter, 8 May 1991, from Saint Lucia in support of the application of the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

S/22639 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Panama transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; supports the application of the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

S/22642 Note transmitting statement from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea; concerns the question of UN membership.

S/22653 Letter, 30 May 1991, from Honduras in support of the application by the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

S/22662 Letter, 28 May 1991, from the Solomon Islands transmitting text of a communiqué; concerns the application of the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

S/22679 (A/46/230) Letter, 6 June 1991, from Nicaragua transmitting communiqué issued by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; supports the decision of the two Koreas to apply for membership in UN.

S/22708 Letter, 14 June 1991, from Canada supporting the Republic of Korea in its wish to become a Member of UN.

S/22725 Letter, 19 June 1991, from Samoa transmitting text of a communication on the application by the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.

UN--MEMBERS (cont.)

- S/22777 (A/46/295) Note transmitting application of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/22778 (A/46/296) Note transmitting the application of the Republic of Korea for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/22824 (A/46/318) Letter, 11 July 1991, from Venezuela; supports the decision of the 2 Koreas to apply for membership in UN.
- S/22864 (A/46/342) Note transmitting application of the Federated States of Micronesia for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/22864/Corr.1 (A/45/1045/Corr.1) Note stating that A/45/1045-S/22864 has been replaced by document A/46/342-S/22864 / Secretary-General.
- S/22865 (A/45/1046) Note transmitting the application of the Republic of the Marshall Islands for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/22865/Corr.1 (A/45/1046/Corr.1) Note on application of the Republic of the Marshall Islands for admission to membership in UN: corrigendum / Secretary-General.
- S/22911 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the members of the Security Council; concerns the recommendation that the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea be admitted to membership in UN / President, Security Council.
- S/22917 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the members of the Security Council; concerns the recommendation that the Federated States of Micronesia be admitted to membership in UN / President, Security Council.
- S/22918 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the members of the Security Council; concerns the recommendation that the Republic of the Marshall Islands be admitted to membership in UN / President, Security Council.
- S/22999 (A/46/407) Letter, 3 Sept. 1991, from France and the United Kingdom transmitting applications from Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania for membership in UN.
- S/23002 (A/46/411) Note transmitting the application of the Republic of Estonia for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/23003 (A/46/412) Note transmitting the application of the Republic of Latvia for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/23004 (A/46/413) Note transmitting the application of the Republic of Lithuania for admission to membership in UN / Secretary-General.
- S/23032 Note conveying to the General Assembly the Security Council's recommendation that the Republic of Estonia, the Republic of Latvia and the Republic of Lithuania be admitted to membership in UN / President, Security Council.
- S/23046 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea transmitting text of statement by the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the admission to membership in UN of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the question of reunification.
- S/23046/Corr.1 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea: corrigendum.
- S/23063 (A/46/489) Letter, 18 Sept. 1991, from Indonesia transmitting text of press release issued by the Department of Foreign Affairs; concerns recognition of the independence of the Republics of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania.
- S/23328 (A/46/59) Letter, 26 Dec. 1991, from Costa Rica transmitting communiqué issued by the Government, 23 Dec.; announces the decision to recognize the Russian Federation as successor State to the USSR, and to recognize, as sovereign and independent States, the Republics of Russia, Belarus, Ukraine, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kirgizia, Moldavia, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan.
- Discussion in plenary
- S/PV.2998 (6 Aug. 1991).  
At the 2998th meeting, the Council decided to refer to the Committee on the Admission of New Members the applications of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea for membership in UN.
- S/PV.2999 (6 Aug. 1991).  
At the 2999th meeting, the Council decided to refer to the Committee on the Admission of New Members the application of the Federated States of Micronesia for membership in UN.
- S/PV.3000 (6 Aug. 1991).  
At the 3000th meeting, the Council decided to refer to the Committee on the Admission of New Members the application of the Marshall Islands for membership in UN.
- S/PV.3001 (8 Aug. 1991).  
At the 3001st meeting, the draft resolution in paragraph 3 of the report of the Committee on the Admission of New Members concerning the applications of the Democratic Peoples Republic of Korea and of the Republic of Korea for admission to membership in UN (S/22895) was adopted without vote: resolution 702 (1991).

UN--MEMBERS (cont.)

S/PV.3002 (9 Aug. 1991).

At the 3002nd meeting, the draft resolution contained in paragraph 3 of the report (S/22896) of the Committee on the Admission of New Members concerning the application of the Federated States of Micronesia was adopted without vote: resolution 703 (1991).

S/PV.3003 (9 Aug. 1991).

At the 3003rd meeting, the draft resolution contained in paragraph 3 of the report (S/22897) of the Committee on the Admission of New Members concerning the application of the Marshall Islands was adopted without vote: resolution 704 (1991).

S/PV.3006 (10 Sept. 1991).

At the 3006th meeting, the Council decided to refer to the Committee on the Admission of New Members the applications of the Republics of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania for membership in UN.

S/PV.3007 (12 Sept. 1991).

At the 3007th meeting, draft resolutions A, B, and C in the report of the Committee on the Admission of New Members (S/23021), concerning the admission to UN of the Republic of Estonia, the Republic of Latvia and the Republic of Lithuania were, respectively, adopted without vote: resolutions 709 (1991), 710 (1991) and 711 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/702 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea to membership in UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that the Democratic People's Republic of Korea be admitted to membership in UN; recommends to the General Assembly that the Republic of Korea be admitted to membership in UN (adopted unanimously, 3001st meeting, 8 Aug. 1991).

S/RES/703 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Federated States of Micronesia to membership in UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that the Federated States of Micronesia be admitted to membership in UN (adopted without vote, 3002nd meeting, 9 Aug. 1991).

S/RES/704 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Republic of the Marshall Islands to membership in UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that the Republic of the Marshall Islands be admitted to membership in UN (adopted unanimously 3003rd meeting, 9 Aug. 1991).

S/RES/709 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Republic of Estonia to membership in UN].

Having examined the application of the Republic of Estonia for admission to UN, recommends to the General Assembly that the Republic of Estonia be admitted to membership in UN (adopted unanimously, 3007th meeting, 12 Sept. 1991).

S/RES/710 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Republic of Latvia to membership in UN].

Having examined the application of the Republic of Latvia for admission to UN, recommends to the General Assembly that the Republic of Latvia be admitted to membership in UN (adopted unanimously, 3007th meeting, 12 Sept. 1991).

S/RES/711 (1991) [Recommendation to admit the Republic of Lithuania to membership in UN].

Having examined the application of the Republic of Lithuania for admission to UN, recommends to the General Assembly that the Republic of Lithuania be admitted to membership in UN (adopted unanimously, 3007th meeting, 12 Sept. 1991).

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL

General documents

S/22972 Letter, 22 Aug. 1991, from Egypt and Nigeria submitting, on behalf of OAU and the African Group at UN, the names of the African candidates to be considered in the election for Secretary-General of UN.

Draft resolutions

S/23234 Draft resolution on the appointment of the Secretary-General of UN.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.3017 (21 Nov. 1991).

At the 3017th meeting, following a vote by secret ballot the Council adopted, unanimously, a resolution recommending to the General Assembly that Boutros Boutros Ghali (Egypt) be appointed Secretary-General of UN: resolution 720 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/720 (1991) [Appointment of the Secretary-General of UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that Mr. Boutros Boutros Ghali be appointed as Secretary-General of UN for a term of office from 1 Jan. 1992-31 Dec. 1996.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--REPORTS (1990-1991)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.3020 (29 Nov. 1991).

At the 3020th meeting, the Council considered and adopted its draft report to the General Assembly covering the period from 16 June 1990-15 June 1991.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA

General documents

S/22110 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 1 Jan. 1991.

S/22110/Add.1 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 12 Jan. 1991.

S/22110/Add.2 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 19 Jan. 1991.

S/22110/Add.3 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 26 Jan. 1991.

S/22110/Add.3/Corr.1 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 25 Jan. 1991: corrigendum.

S/22110/Add.4 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 2 Feb. 1991.

S/22110/Add.5 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 9 Feb. 1991.

S/22110/Add.6 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 16 Feb. 1991.

S/22110/Add.7 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 23 Feb. 1991.

S/22110/Add.8 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 2 Mar. 1991.

S/22110/Add.9 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 9 Mar. 1991.

S/22110/Add.10 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 16 Mar. 1991.

S/22110/Add.11 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 23 Mar. 1991.

S/22110/Add.12 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 30 Mar. 1991.

S/22110/Add.13 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 6 Apr. 1991.

S/22110/Add.14 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 13 Apr. 1991.

S/22110/Add.15 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 20 Apr. 1991.

S/22110/Add.16 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 27 Apr. 1991.

S/22110/Add.17 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 4 May 1991.

S/22110/Add.18 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 11 May 1991.

S/22110/Add.19 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 18 May 1991.

S/22110/Add.20 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 24 May 1991.

S/22110/Add.21 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 1 June 1991.

S/22110/Add.22 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 8 June 1991.

S/22110/Add.23 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 15 June 1991.

S/22110/Add.24 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 22 June 1991.

S/22110/Add.25 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 29 June 1991.

S/22110/Add.26 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 6 July 1991.

S/22110/Add.27 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 13 July 1991.

S/22110/Add.28 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 20 July 1991.

S/22110/Add.29 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 27 July 1991.

S/22110/Add.30 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 3 Aug. 1991.

S/22110/Add.31 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 10 Aug. 1991.

S/22110/Add.32 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 17 Aug. 1991.

S/22110/Add.33 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 24 Aug. 1991.

S/22110/Add.34 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 31 Aug. 1991.

S/22110/Add.35 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 7 Sept. 1991.

S/22110/Add.36 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 14 Sept. 1991.

S/22110/Add.37 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 21 Sept. 1991.

S/22110/Add.38 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 28 Sept. 1991.

S/22110/Add.39 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 5 Oct. 1991.

S/22110/Add.40 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 12 Oct. 1991.

S/22110/Add.41 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 19 Oct. 1991.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA (cont.)

- S/22110/Add.42 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 26 Oct. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.43 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 2 Nov. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.44 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 9 Nov. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.45 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 16 Nov. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.46 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 23 Nov. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.47 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 30 Nov. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.48 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 7 Dec. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.49 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 14 Dec. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.50 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 21 Dec. 1991.  
S/22110/Add.51 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized as of 28 Dec. 1991.

- S/22951 Report concerning the credentials of the deputy representative of the United States on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22987 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United Kingdom on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/23081 Report concerning the credentials of the deputy representative of Côte d'Ivoire on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/23334 Report on the credentials of the representatives and deputy and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 1992-1993 / Secretary-General.  
S/23334/Add.1 Report concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputy and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 1992-1993: addendum / Secretary-General.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
(1991)--REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS

Reports

- S/22270 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Zimbabwe on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22390 Report on the credentials of the alternate representative of France on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22410 Report concerning the credentials of the representative of Côte d'Ivoire on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22425 Report concerning the credentials of the representative of France on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22590 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of the United Kingdom on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22649 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Cuba on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22707 Report concerning the credentials of the deputy representative of the USSR on the Security Council / Secretary-General.  
S/22944 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of United Kingdom on the Security Council / Secretary-General.

UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA

See also:

CAMBODIA SITUATION  
UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA

Reports

- S/23218 Report on UNAMIC / Secretary-General.

General documents

- S/23186 Letter, 29 Oct. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that the following countries comprise the military elements of UNAMIC: Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Canada, China, France, Germany, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Malaysia, New Zealand, Pakistan, Poland, Senegal, Tunisia, USSR, United Kingdom, United States and Uruguay.  
S/23187 Letter, 31 Oct. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal concerning the composition of the military elements of UNAMIC.  
S/23205 Letter, 8 Nov. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes that Brigadier-General Michel Loridon (France) be appointed as Senior Military Liaison Officer of UNAMIC.  
S/23206 Letter, 11 Nov. 1991, from the President of the Security Council; states that Council members agree with the proposal concerning the appointment of the Senior Military Liaison Officer of UNAMIC.



UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA (cont.)

S/23216 Letter, 12 Nov. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes that Austria be added to the list of Member States contributing military personnel to UNAMIC.

S/23217 Letter, 14 Nov. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; agrees with the proposal that Austria be added to the list of Member States contributing military personnel to UNAMIC.

Draft resolutions

S/23145 Draft resolution on a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.3014 (16 Oct. 1991).

At the 3014th meeting, draft resolution S/23145 was adopted unanimously: resolution 717 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/717 (1991) [Establishment of the UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC)].

Approves the report of the Secretary-General; decides to establish, under its authority, a UN Advance Mission in Cambodia immediately after the signing of the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement and in accordance with the report of the Secretary-General, with members of the mission to be sent to Cambodia immediately after the signing; calls upon the Supreme National Council of Cambodia, and the Cambodian parties for their part, to cooperate fully with UNAMIC and with the preparations for the implementation of the arrangements set out in the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement; welcomes the proposal of the Co-Presidents of the Paris Conference on Cambodia to reconvene the Conference at an early date at ministerial level to sign the agreements for a comprehensive political settlement of the Cambodia conflict; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Security Council by 15 Nov. 1991 on the implementation of the present resolution, and to keep the Council fully informed of further developments (adopted unanimously, 3014th meeting, 16 Oct. 1991).

UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION

See also:

ANGOLA SITUATION

Reports

S/22627 Report on UNAVEM / Secretary-General.

S/22627/Add.1 Report on UNAVEM: addendum / Secretary-General.

S/22672 Report in pursuance of Security Council resolution 696 (1991) in which UNAVEM II was established / Secretary-General.

S/22678 Report on UNAVEM / Secretary-General.

S/23191 Report on UNAVEM II for the period 31 May-25 Oct. 1991 / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22609 Letter, 17 May 1991, from Angola transmitting letter from the Minister for External Relations; requests the Security Council to keep UNAVEM forces in place pending the general elections to be held between Sept. and Nov. 1992.

S/22716 Letter, 13 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that the military observer element of UNAVEM II be composed of contingents from the following Member States: Algeria, Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Guinea-Bissau, Hungary, India, Ireland, Jordan, Malaysia, Morocco, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Senegal, Singapore, Spain, Sweden, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe.

S/22717 Letter, 18 June 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council approve the proposed composition of UNAVEM II.

S/22797 Letter, 11 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing that Major-General Lawrence A. Uwamarogie (Nigeria) be appointed as Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II to succeed Brigadier-General Pericles Ferreira Gomes (Brazil) as of Aug. 1991.

S/22798 Letter, 16 July 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; conveys the Council's approval of the proposal to appoint Major-General Lawrence Uwamarogie (Nigeria) as Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II.

S/22954 Letter, 14 Aug. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; refers to documents S/22797 and S/22798 and states that due to the unavailability of Major-General Lawrence Uwamarogie, it is now proposed that Major-General Edward Ushie Unimna (Nigeria) be appointed as the Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II.

S/22955 Letter, 16 Aug. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General reporting that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal in document S/22954 concerning the appointment of a new Chief Military Observer of UNAVEM II.

UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION (cont.)

S/23271 Letter, 3 Dec. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes the temporary deployment of Finnish military personnel to UNAVEM II in order to carry out certain construction tasks needed to improve the working and living conditions of the members of the Mission.

S/23272 Letter, 9 Dec. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; conveys the Council's agreement to the Secretary-General's proposal to deploy Finnish military personnel to UNAVEM II.

Draft resolutions

S/22652 Draft resolution on the establishment of UNAVEM II.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.2991 Angola and Portugal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2991 (30 May 1991).

At the 2991st meeting, draft resolution S/22652 was adopted unanimously: resolution 696 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/696 (1991) [Establishment of UNAVEM II].

Decides to entrust a new mandate to the UN Angola Verification Mission (UNAVEM) (henceforth UNAVEM II) as proposed by the Secretary-General in line with the "Acordos de Paz para Angola" and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary steps to this effect; further decides to establish UNAVEM II for a period of 17 months from the date of adoption of this resolution in order to accomplish the objectives stated in the report of the Secretary-General (S/22627); requests the Secretary-General to report to the Security Council immediately after the signature of the "Acordos de Paz para Angola" and to keep the Council fully informed of further developments (adopted unanimously, 2991 meeting, 30 May 1991).

UN COMPENSATION COMMISSION

See:

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

See also:

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

S/22631 Report on UNDOF for the period 24 Nov. 1990-20 May 1991 / Secretary-General.

S/22631/Add.1 Report on UNDOF for the period 24 Nov. 1990-20 May 1991: addendum: map, UNDOF deployment as of May 1991.

S/23233 Report on UNDOF for the period 21 May-20 Nov. 1991 / Secretary-General.

S/23233/Corr.1 Report on UNDOF for the period 21 May-20 Nov. 1991: corrigendum / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22565 Letter, 26 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council proposing the appointment of Major-General Roman Misztal (Poland) as Commander of UNDOF.

S/22566 Letter, 3 May 1991, from the President of the Security Council conveying the Council's agreement with the proposal to appoint General Roman Misztal (Poland) as Commander of UNDOF.

S/22657 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council in connection with the Council's consideration of the renewal of UNDOF's mandate / President, Security Council.

S/23253 Note including statement made on behalf of the Security Council in connection with the Council's consideration of the renewal of UNDOF's mandate / President, Security Council.

Draft resolutions

S/22650 Draft resolution on the mandate of UNDOF.

S/23250 Draft resolution on the mandate of UNDOF.

S/23277 Draft resolution on the financing of UNDOF / Austria and United Kingdom.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2990 (30 May 1991).

At the 2990th meeting, draft resolution S/22650 was adopted unanimously: resolution 695 (1991).

S/PV.3019 (29 Nov. 1991).

At the 3019th meeting, draft resolution S/23250 was adopted unanimously: resolution 722 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/695 (1991) [UNDOF mandate].

Decides: (a) to call upon the parties concerned to implement immediately Security Council resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; (b) to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 30 Nov. 1991; (c) to request the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973) (adopted unanimously, 2990th meeting, 30 May 1991).

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE (cont.)

S/RES/722 (1991) [UNDOF mandate].  
Decides: (a) to call the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; (b) to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 31 May 1992; (c) to request the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973) (adopted unanimously, 3019th meeting, 29 Nov. 1991).

UN GOOD OFFICES MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN AND PAKISTAN

See:  
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

See also:  
LEBANON SITUATION

Reports

- S/22129 Report on UNIFIL for the period 25 July 1990-22 Jan. 1991 / Secretary-General.  
S/22129/Add.1 Report on UNIFIL for the period 25 July 1990-22 Jan. 1991: addendum / Secretary-General.  
S/22829 Report on UNIFIL for the period 23 Jan. 1991-20 July 1991 / Secretary-General.  
S/23255 Special report on UNIFIL / Secretary-General.

General documents

- S/22079 Letter, 14 Jan. 1991, from Lebanon requesting the extension of the UNIFIL mandate, for a further period of 6 months.  
S/22176 Note transmitting statement on the Council's consideration of the situation in Lebanon at the 2975th meeting, 30 Jan. 1991 / President, Security Council.  
S/22791 Letter, 15 July 1991, from Lebanon requesting the Security Council to extend the mandate of UNIFIL and stating that the Lebanese Government is sparing no effort to extend its sovereignty over southern Lebanon in fulfilment of Security Council resolution 425 (1978).

Draft resolutions

- S/22170 Draft resolution on the extension of the UNIFIL mandate.  
S/22857 Draft resolution on the UNIFIL mandate.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.2975 (30 Jan. 1991).  
At the 2975th meeting, draft resolution S/22170 was adopted unanimously: resolution 684 (1991).  
S/PV.2977 (31 July 1991).  
At the 2977th meeting, draft resolution S/22857 was adopted unanimously: resolution 701 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/684 (1991) [UNIFIL mandate].  
Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL in Lebanon for a further interim period of 6 months, until 31 July 1991; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; re-emphasizes the terms of reference and general guidelines of the Force as stated in the report of the Secretary-General of 19 March 1978, approved by resolution 426 (1978), and calls upon all parties concerned to cooperate fully with the Force for the full implementation of its mandate; reiterates that the Force should fully implement its mandate as defined in resolutions 425 (1978), 426 (1978) and all other relevant resolutions; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned with the implementation of the present resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon (adopted unanimously, 2975th meeting, 30 Jan. 1991).

S/RES/701 (1991) [UNIFIL mandate].  
Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further interim period of 6 months, that is, until 31 Jan. 1992; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; re-emphasizes the terms of reference and general guidelines of the Force as stated in the report of the Secretary-General of 19 March 1978, approved by resolution 426 (1978), and calls upon all parties concerned to cooperate fully with the Force for the full implementation of its mandate; reiterates that the Force should fully implement its mandate as defined in resolutions 425 (1978), 426 (1978) and all other relevant resolutions; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned with the implementation of the present resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon (adopted unanimously, 2997th meeting, 31 July 1991).

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP

See also:  
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ

Reports

- S/22148 Report on UNIIMOG for the period 21 Nov. 1990-27 Jan. 1991 / Secretary-General.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP (cont.)

S/22263 Report on UNIIMOG for the period 28 Jan. 1991 - 25 Feb. 1991 / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22280 Letter, 28 Feb. 1991, from the President of the Security Council to the Secretary-General referring to letter by the Secretary-General (S/22279); states that the members of the Council agree with the observations and recommendations contained in the report on UNIIMOG and concur with the arrangements proposed in the report and letter.

Draft resolutions

S/22171 Draft resolution on the UNIIMOG mandate.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.2976 (31 Jan. 1991) Iran and Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2976 (31 Jan. 1991).

At the 2976th meeting, draft resolution S/22171 was adopted unanimously: resolution 685 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/685 (1991) [UNIIMOG mandate].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNIIMOG for a further period of 1 month, that is, until 28 Feb. 1991, as recommended by the Secretary-General; requests the Secretary-General to submit, during Feb. 1991, a report on his further consultations with the parties about the future of UNIIMOG, together with his recommendations on this matter (adopted unanimously, 2976th meeting, 31 Jan. 1991).

UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION

See also:

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

Reports

S/22580 Report on UNIKOM / Secretary-General.

S/22692 Report on UNIKOM / Secretary-General.

S/23000 Report on UNIKOM / Secretary-General.

S/23106 Report on UNIKOM for the period 9 Apr.-2 Oct. 1991 / Secretary-General.

S/23106/Add.1 Report on UNIKOM for the period 9 Apr.-2 Oct. 1991: addendum / Secretary-General.

S/23106/Add.2 Report on UNIKOM for the period 9 Apr.-2 Oct. 1991: addendum / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22477 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from Kuwait; states that Kuwait will fully cooperate with UN towards successfully accomplishing the tasks that UNIKOM shall undertake.

S/22478 Letter, 9 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; concerns the intention to appoint Major-General Gunther Greindl of Austria as Chief Military Observer of UNIKOM.

S/22479 Letter, 10 Apr. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; reports agreement by the Security Council to the proposal that Major-General Gunther Greindl of Austria be appointed Chief Military Observer of UNIKOM.

S/22488 Letter, 11 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; concerns the composition of UNIKOM.

S/22489 Letter, 12 Apr. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; concerns the composition of UNIKOM.

S/22916 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; concerns recommendation by Major-General Greindl, Chief Military Observer of UNIKOM that adjustments be made in the Mission with a view to achieving greater efficiency and economy.

S/23118 Letter, 7 Oct. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council have carried out the review regarding the question of termination or continuation of UNIKOM, as well as of its modalities, and that they agree with the recommendation in paragraph 30 of the Secretary-General's report (S/23106).

Draft resolutions

S/22470 Draft resolution on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.2983 (9 Apr. 1991) Iraq and Kuwait.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2983 (9 Apr. 1991).

At the 2983rd meeting, draft resolution S/22470 was adopted unanimously: resolution 689 (1991).

UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION (cont.)

Resolutions

S/RES/689 (1991) [Implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) on the establishment of an observer unit to monitor the Khor Abdullah and a demilitarized zone].  
Approves the report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) contained in document S/22454 and Add. 1-3 of 5 and 9 Apr. 1991, respectively; notes that the decision to set up the observer unit was taken in paragraph 5 of resolution 687 (1991) and can only be terminated by a decision of the Council; the Council shall therefore review the question of termination or continuation every 6 months; decides that the modalities for the initial six-month period of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission shall be in accordance with the above-mentioned report and shall also be reviewed every 6 months (adopted unanimously, 2983rd meeting, 9 Apr. 1991).

S/22772 Letter, 9 July 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal regarding the composition of the Military Unit of MINURSO.

Draft resolutions

S/22525 Draft resolution on a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara and establishment of a UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO).

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2984 (29 Apr. 1991).  
At the 2984th meeting, draft resolution S/22525 was adopted unanimously: resolution 690 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/690 (1991) [Referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara and establishment of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Expresses its full support for the efforts of the Secretary-General for the organization and the supervision, by UN in cooperation with OAU, of a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara, in accordance with the objectives mentioned in his report; calls upon the 2 parties to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General in the implementation of his plan as described in his report contained in document S/21360 and amplified in his report contained in document S/22464 and Corr.1; decides to establish, under its authority, a UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara in accordance with the aforementioned report; decides that the transitional period will begin no later than 16 weeks after the General Assembly approves the budget for the Mission (adopted unanimously, 2984th meeting, 29 Apr. 1991).

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

See also:

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

General documents

S/22734 Letter, 21 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing the appointment of Major-General Armand Roy (Canada) as Force Commander of the Military Unit of MINURSO.

S/22735 Letter, 24 June 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; reports that the proposal regarding the appointment of the Force Commander of the Military Unit of MINURSO meets with the approval of the members of the Security Council.

S/22771 Letter, 3 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes that the following States contribute contingents to the Military Unit of MINURSO: Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Finland, France, Ghana, Greece, Guinea, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Kenya, Malaysia, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Singapore, Switzerland, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, USSR, United Kingdom, United States and Venezuela.

UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA

See also:

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

Reports

S/22543 Report on ONUCA / Secretary-General.

S/23171 Report on ONUCA / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22527 Letter, 22 Apr. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council proposing the appointment of Brigadier Victor Suanzes Pardo (Spain) as Chief Military Observer of ONUCA beginning 13 May 1991.

UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA (cont.)

S/22528 Letter, 24 Apr. 1991, from the President of the Security Council to the Secretary-General indicating the Council's agreement to the appointment of Brigadier Victor Suanzes Pardo (Spain) as Chief Military Observer of ONUCA.

Draft resolutions

S/22564 Draft resolution on the ONUCA mandate.

S/23196 Draft resolution on the ONUCA mandate.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2986 (6 May 1991).

At the 2986th meeting, draft resolution S/22564 was adopted unanimously: resolution 691 (1991).

S/PV.3016 (6 Nov. 1991).

At the 3016th meeting, draft resolution S/23196 was adopted unanimously: resolution 719 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/691 (1991) [ONUCA mandate].

Decides to extend, under its authority, the mandate of ONUCA, as defined in resolution 644 (1989), for a further period of 6 months, that is until 7 Nov. 1991, bearing in mind the report of the Secretary-General contained in document S/22543 and the need to continue to monitor expenditures carefully during this period of increasing demands on peace-keeping resources; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Security Council fully informed of further developments and to report on all aspects of the operations of the Observer Group before the expiry of the new mandate period (adopted unanimously, 2986th meeting, 6 May 1991).

S/RES/719 (1991) [ONUCA mandate].

Approves the report of the Secretary-General of 28 Oct. 1991; decides to extend, under its authority, the mandate of the UN Observer Group in Central America, as defined in resolution 644 (1989), for a further period of 5 months and 23 days, that is until 30 Apr. 1992, bearing in mind the report of the Secretary-General and the need to continue to monitor expenditures carefully during this period of increasing demands on peace-keeping resources; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Security Council fully informed of further developments and to report all aspects of operations of the Observer Group before the expiry of the new mandate period and to report to the Council within 3 months from the date of adoption of the present resolution, taking account of any developments in the region which indicate that the present size of the Observer Group or its future should be reconsidered (adopted unanimously, 3016th meeting, 6 Nov. 1991).

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR

See also:

EL SALVADOR SITUATION

Reports

S/23222 (A/46/658) Note transmitting 2nd report of ONUSAL as well as the report of the Director of the ONUSAL Human Rights Division / Secretary-General.

S/23222/Corr.1 (A/46/658/Corr.1) Note transmitting 2nd report of ONUSAL as well as the report of the Director of the ONUSAL Human Rights Division: corrigendum / Secretary-General.

Draft resolutions

S/22616 Draft resolution on the establishment of a UN Observer Mission in El Salvador.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2988 (20 May 1991).

At the 2988th meeting, draft resolution S/22616 was adopted unanimously: resolution 693 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/693 (1991) [Establishment of the UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL)].

Decides to establish ONUSAL to monitor all agreements concluded between the 2 parties, whose initial mandate in its first phase as an integrated peace-keeping operation, will be to verify the compliance by the parties with the San Jose Agreement, and also decides that the subsequent tasks or phases of the Observer Mission will be subject to approval by the Council; also decides that ONUSAL will be established for an initial period of 12 months; requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary measures to establish the first phase of the Mission; calls upon both parties, to pursue a continuous process of negotiations in order to reach at the earliest possible date the objectives set forth in the Mexico Agreements and all other objectives contained in the Geneva Agreement, and to this end to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General and his Personal Representative in their efforts (adopted unanimously, 2988th meeting, 20 May 1991).

UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

See also:

CYPRUS QUESTION

Reports

S/22665 Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 1 Dec.-31 May 1991 / Secretary-General.

S/22665/Add.1 Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 1 Dec. 1990-31 May 1991: addendum, Map / Secretary-General.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS (cont.)

S/22665/Add.2 Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 1 Dec. 1990-31 May 1991: addendum / Secretary-General.

S/23144 Report on the financing of UNFICYP / Secretary-General.

S/23263 Report on the UN operation in Cyprus for the period 1 June 1991-30 Nov. 1991 / Secretary-General.

S/23263/Add.1 Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 1 June 1991 - 30 Nov. 1991 : addendum / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22246 Letter, 12 Feb. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the Members of UN or of the specialized agencies; appeals for voluntary contributions for the financing of UNFICYP.

S/23170 Letter, 25 Oct. 1991, from Austria transmitting, on behalf of troop-contributing countries of UNFICYP, the text of a joint letter on the financing of the operation.

S/23284 Note transmitting statement on behalf of the members of the Council to the media; states that the necessary agreement does not currently exist in the Council for a decision to be adopted on a change in the financing of UNFICYP / President, Security Council.

Draft resolutions

S/22697 Draft resolution on the financing of UNFICYP / Austria, Belgium and United Kingdom.

S/22700 Draft resolution on the UNFICYP mandate.

S/23281 Draft resolution on the UNFICYP mandate.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.2992 Cyprus, Greece and Turkey.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2992 (14 June 1991).

At the 2992nd meeting, draft resolution S/22700 was adopted unanimously: resolution 697 (1991).

S/PV.2993 (14 June 1991).

At the 2993rd meeting, draft resolution S/22697 was adopted unanimously: resolution 698 (1991).

S/PV.3022 (12 Dec. 1991).

At the 3022nd meeting, draft resolution S/23281 was adopted unanimously: resolution 723 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/697 (1991) [UNFICYP mandate].

Extends once more the stationing in Cyprus of UNFICYP established under resolution 186 (1964) for a further period ending on 15 Dec. 1991; requests the Secretary-General to continue his mission of good offices, to keep the Security Council informed of the progress made and to submit a report on the implementation of the present resolution by 30 Nov. 1991; calls upon all the parties concerned to continue to cooperate with the Force on the basis of the present mandate (adopted without vote, 2992nd meeting, 14 June 1991).

S/RES/698 (1991) [Financing of UNFICYP].

Concludes that a method of financing of UNFICYP is needed which will put the Force on a sound and secure financial basis; further concludes that the question of the costs of UNFICYP needs to be studied further, with the aim of both reducing and clearly defining the costs for which UN should be responsible; requests the Secretary-General to hold consultations with members of the Council, troop-contributing countries and others concerned, on the question of costs, taking into account both the report of the UN Secretariat Review Team of 7 Dec. 1990 and the report of the Group of Friends of the President of the Security Council of 31 May 1991, and to report to the Council by 1 Oct. 1991 and undertakes to decide, in the light of this report and by the time of the next extension of UNFICYP's mandate on or before 15 Dec. 1991, on measures to be taken to put the Force onto a sound and secure financial basis (adopted without vote, 2993rd meeting, 14 June 1991).

S/RES/723 (1991) [UNFICYP Mandate].

Extends once more the stationing in Cyprus of the UN Peace-keeping Force established under resolution 186 (1964) for a further period ending on 15 June 1992; requests the Secretary-General to continue his mission of good offices, to keep the Security Council informed of the progress made and to submit a report on the implementation of the present resolution by 31 May 1992; calls upon all the parties concerned to continue to cooperate with the Force on the basis of the present mandate (adopted unanimously, 3022nd meeting, 12 Dec. 1991).

UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA

See also:

CAMBODIA SITUATION  
UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA

UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA (cont.)

General documents

S/23207 Letter, 8 Nov. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes that Major-General John M. Sanderson (Australia) be appointed as Commander of the military component of UNTAC and that Brigadier-General Michel Loridon (France) serve as Deputy Commander.

S/23208 Letter, 11 Nov. 1991, from the President of the Security Council welcoming the proposal concerning the appointment of the Commander and the Deputy Commander of the Military Component of UNTAC.

Draft resolutions

S/23180 Draft resolution on a Special Representative for Cambodia and a UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC).

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.3015 (31 Oct. 1991).

At the 2015th meeting, draft resolution S/23180 was adopted unanimously: resolution 718 (1991).

S/PV.3015/Corr.1 Corrects cover page of S/PV.3015.

Resolutions

S/RES/718 (1991) [A Special Representative for Cambodia and establishment of the UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC)].  
Authorizes the Secretary-General to designate a Special Representative for Cambodia to act on his behalf; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to send a survey mission to Cambodia as soon as possible to prepare a plan for implementing the mandate envisaged in the agreements; requests the Secretary-General to submit at the earliest possible date a report containing his implementation plan, including in particular a detailed estimate of the cost of UNTAC, on the understanding that this report would be the basis on which the Council would authorize the establishment of UNTAC, the budget of UNTAC to be subsequently considered and approved in accordance with the provisions of Article 17 of the Charter of UN (adopted unanimously, 3015st meeting, 31 Oct. 1991).

UNAMIC

See:  
UN ADVANCE MISSION IN CAMBODIA

UNAVEM

See:  
UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION

UNDOF

See:  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UNFICYP

See:  
UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

UNGOMAP

See:  
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

UNIFIL

See:  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

UNIIMOG

See:  
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP

UNIKOM

See:  
UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION

UNITED STATES--IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See:  
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--UNITED STATES

UNTAC

See:  
UN TRANSITIONAL AUTHORITY IN CAMBODIA

UTA INCIDENT

See:  
ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

See also:  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

Reports

S/22464 Report concerning Western Sahara / Secretary-General.

S/22464/Corr.1 Report on the situation concerning Western Sahara: corrigendum / Secretary-General.

S/22532 Statement, 24 Apr. 1991, to the informal consultations of the Security Council on the question of Western Sahara / Secretary-General.

S/23299 Report on the situation concerning Western Sahara / Secretary-General.



WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (cont.)

General documents

- S/22560 Letter, 1 May 1991, from Algeria transmitting text of declaration by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs following the adoption by the Security Council, of resolution 690 (1991) on the question of Western Sahara.
- S/22578 Note verbale, 6 May 1991, from Mauritania including a declaration issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; welcomes the adoption, by the Security Council, of resolution 690 (1991) on the question of Western Sahara.
- S/22579 Letter, 8 May 1991, from Uruguay transmitting a communiqué on the adoption of Security Council resolution 690 (1991) on Western Sahara.
- S/22646 (A/46/201) Letter, 24 May 1991, from Venezuela expressing support for the efforts to reach a lasting solution of the Western Sahara question by way of a referendum for self-determination.
- S/22734 Letter, 21 June 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council proposing the appointment of Major-General Armand Roy (Canada) as Force Commander of the Military Unit of MINURSO.
- S/22735 Letter, 24 June 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; reports that the proposal regarding the appointment of the Force Commander of the Military Unit of MINURSO meets with the approval of the members of the Security Council.
- S/22771 Letter, 3 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; proposes that the following States contribute contingents to the Military Unit of MINURSO : Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Finland, France, Ghana, Greece, Guinea, Honduras, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Kenya, Malaysia, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Singapore, Switzerland, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, USSR, United Kingdom, United States and Venezuela.
- S/22772 Letter, 9 July 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; states that the members of the Security Council agree with the proposal regarding the composition of the Military Unit of MINURSO.
- S/22779 Letter, 8 July 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; reports agreement by Morocco and the Frente Polisario to the proposal that the formal cease-fire begin at 0600 GMT on 6 Sept. 1991.
- S/22932 Letter, 12 Aug. 1991, from Algeria transmitting text of statement, 11 Aug., concerning military operations in Western Sahara.
- S/23001 (A/46/409) Letter, 3 Sept. 1991, from Uruguay transmitting text of statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in connection with the situation in Western Sahara.
- S/23008 Letter, 3 Sept. 1991, from the Secretary-General transmitting a note on the implementation of the cease-fire in Western Sahara.
- S/23009 Letter, 4 Sept. 1991, from the President of the Security Council in response to letter by the Secretary-General (S/23008) concerning the situation in the Western Sahara; states that the Council endorses the action by the Secretary-General and continues to support his efforts.
- S/23043 Letter, 13 Sept. 1991, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the Security Council; states that in accordance with the UN plan for the referendum in Western Sahara an additional 100 military observers and other staff will be deployed to the area.
- S/23044 Letter, 17 Sept. 1991, from the President of the Security Council addressed to the Secretary-General; concerns information transmitted by the Secretary-General to the Security Council on the UN plan for the referendum in Western Sahara.
- S/23315 Letter, 23 Dec. 1991, from Ghana, on behalf of the Group of African States at UN; transmits text of the statement of the General Secretariat of OAU on the UN Secretary-General's report (S/23299) on Western Sahara.
- S/23321 Letter, 24 Dec. 1991, from Morocco referring to document S/23315 which requests the circulation of the statement of the General Secretariat of OAU on the report of the UN Secretary-General on Western Sahara (S/23299); states that the Group of African States did not authorize the circulation of the statement and that the statement claims to convey the position of the OAU General Secretariat and cannot legally express the views of the entire membership.
- S/23323 Letter, 26 Dec. 1991, from Algeria transmitting text of document on Algeria's position following the publication of the Secretary-General's report (S/23299) on the situation concerning Western Sahara.

Draft resolutions

- S/22525 Draft resolution on a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara and establishment of a UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO).

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (cont.)

S/23330 Draft resolution on implementation of the Settlement Plan for Western-Sahara.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.2984 (29 Apr. 1991).

At the 2984th meeting, draft resolution S/22525 was adopted unanimously: resolution 690 (1991).

S/PV.3025 (31 Dec. 1991).

At the 3025th meeting, draft resolution S/23330 was adopted unanimously: resolution 725 (1991).

Resolutions

S/RES/690 (1991) [Referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara and establishment of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Expresses its full support for the efforts of the Secretary-General for the organization and the supervision, by UN in cooperation with OAU, of a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara, in accordance with the objectives mentioned in his report; calls upon the 2 parties to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General in the implementation of his plan as described in his report contained in document S/21360 and amplified in his report contained in document S/22464 and Corr.1; decides to establish, under its authority, a UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara in accordance with the aforementioned report; decides that the transitional period will begin no later than 16 weeks after the General Assembly approves the budget for the Mission (adopted unanimously, 2984th meeting, 29 Apr. 1991).

S/RES/725 (1991) [Implementation of the Settlement Plan for Western Sahara].

Approves the efforts of the Secretary-General for the organization and the supervision, by UN in cooperation with OAU, of a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara and therefore welcomes the report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara (S/23299); reiterates its support for further efforts by the Secretary-General for the organization and the supervision, by UN in cooperation with OAU, of a referendum for self-determination of the people of Western Sahara in conformity with resolutions 658 (1990) and 690 (1991) by which the Council adopted the Settlement Plan for Western Sahara; calls upon the 2 parties to cooperate fully with the Secretary-General in the implementation of his Settlement Plan, which has been accepted by them (adopted without vote, 3025th meeting, 31 Dec. 1991).

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/23169 Report pursuant to paragraph 3 of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) / Secretary-General.

S/23280 Report pursuant to Security Council resolution 721 (1991) on the situation in Yugoslavia / Secretary-General.

General documents

S/22769 (A/46/292) Letter, 7 July 1991, from Albania transmitting text of the declaration of the Government of the Republic of Albania, 6 July 1991, on the recent events in Yugoslavia.

S/22775 Letter, 5 July 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of the statement of the European Community on the situation in Yugoslavia, 2 July, as well as text of the Declaration on the situation in Yugoslavia issued by the Special Ministerial Meeting of the European Political Cooperation, 5 July.

S/22785 Letter, 12 July 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting texts of documents concerning the situation in Yugoslavia adopted by the Committee of Senior Officials (in the framework of the CSCE mechanism) at an emergency session, Prague, 3-4 July.

S/22834 Letter, 22 July 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of statement on Yugoslavia issued by the European Community, 19 July.

S/22898 Letter, 6 Aug. 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of a Declaration on Yugoslavia issued by the European Community, 6 Aug.

S/22902 Letter, 7 Aug. 1991 from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of letter addressed to the President of the Security Council which has, as an enclosure, a Declaration on Yugoslavia issued by the European Community issued 6 Aug. States that in this connection, the signatories of the letter, reserve the option of requesting that informal consultations be held at an appropriate time, in the light of developments in the situation and the discussions taking place within CSCE and the Western European Union.

S/22903 Letter, 7 Aug. 1991, from Austria concerning the situation in Yugoslavia; states that Austria reserves the right to ask for informal consultations of the members of the Security Council in the light of further developments, with a view to the Council taking such measures as may be deemed appropriate.

S/22975 Letter, 21 Aug. 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of a declaration on Yugoslavia issued by the European Community, 20 Aug.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS (cont.)

- S/22991 Letter, 29 Aug. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting the text of a declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 27 Aug.
- S/23010 Letter, 4 Sept. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of the declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 3 Sept.
- S/23047 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Australia transmitting text of letter by the Prime Minister; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23052 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Austria requesting urgent informal consultations, in the Security Council, on the deteriorating situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23053 Letter, 19 Sept. 1991, from Canada requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23057 Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Hungary requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23059 (A/46/487) Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from the Netherlands transmitting text of the declaration on Yugoslavia issued by the European Community, 19 Sept.
- S/23060 Letter, 20 Sept. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of the declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 19 Sept.
- S/23069 Letter, 24 Sept. 1991, from Yugoslavia welcoming the initiative by Belgium, France and the United Kingdom in calling for a meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23071 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Australia transmitting text of statement from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Trade; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23076 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Canada transmitting text of statement from the Secretary of State for External Affairs; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23077 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Albania transmitting text of statement it had intended to make before the Security Council during the discussion on the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23083 Letter, 26 Sept. 1991, from Bulgaria transmitting text of statement by the Prime Minister; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23085 Letter, 25 Sept. 1991, from Hungary transmitting text of statement from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23086 Letter, 27 Sept. 1991, from Hungary transmitting text of statement by the Government; concerns Security Council resolution 713 (1991) on the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23113 Letter, 4 Oct. 1991, from Singapore transmitting text of statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23114 Letter, 7 Oct. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of 2 declarations on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 5 and 6 Oct.
- S/23117 (A/46/531) Letter, 7 Oct. 1991, from Bulgaria transmitting text of a declaration on the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23136 (A/46/559) Letter, 10 Oct. 1991, from Hungary and Poland transmitting text of statement on the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23155 Letter, 18 Oct. 1991, from Belgium, France, the USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States transmitting text of the declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, the USSR and the United States issued at The Hague, 18 Oct.
- S/23181 Letter, 30 Oct. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of a declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 28 Oct.
- S/23200 Note verbale, 6 Nov. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting text of note addressed to the Embassy of Hungary at Belgrade; states that after a thorough investigation, any possibility that an aircraft of the Yugoslav Air Force violated Hungarian airspace was ruled out. Further states that the Yugoslav authorities are agreed, if the Hungarian side deems it necessary, to set up a joint commission of experts to investigate this incident.
- S/23203 Letter, 8 Nov. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of a declaration on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community, 8 Nov.
- S/23214 Letter, 13 Nov. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting text of statement on Yugoslavia adopted by the European Community at a ministerial meeting, Noordwijk, 12 Nov.
- S/23232 Letter, 21 Nov. 1991, from Germany requesting that an urgent meeting of the Security Council be convened to consider the situation of Yugoslavia.
- S/23236 Letter, 21 Nov. 1991, from Germany transmitting text of declaration on Yugoslavia issued by the Council of Ministers of the Western European Union, Bonn, 18 Nov.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS (cont.)

- S/23238 Letter, 21 Nov. 1991, from Romania transmitting text of Decision No. 765/1991 on the implementation by Romania of Security Council resolution 713 (1991); concerns the embargo on deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia.
- S/23239 Letter, 24 Nov. 1991, from the Secretary-General to the President of the Security Council; reports on meetings between Cyrus Vance, the Secretary-General's Personal Envoy, and other UN officials with the principal parties to the conflict in Yugoslavia, on the feasibility of deploying a UN peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia, 17-23 Nov. Also transmits text of agreement arrived at during the course of a meeting held at the UN office at Geneva, 23 Nov.
- S/23240 Letter, 26 Nov. 1991, from Yugoslavia requesting the establishment of a UN peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23247 Letter, 26 Nov. 1991, from France requesting that an emergency meeting of the Security Council be convened to consider the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23248 Letter, 26 Nov. 1991, from Czechoslovakia transmitting press statement of President V. Havel and of M. Kucan of Slovenia from the talks held on 20 Nov. and the text adopted on the initiative to save Dubrovnik.
- S/23251 Note verbale, 26 Nov. 1991, from the Ukraine transmitting text of note addressed to the Embassy of Yugoslavia in Moscow; concerns incident in which the tug Voroshilovgrad came under artillery fire during its passage through the port of Vukovar killing and wounding crewmen.
- S/23262 Letter, 2 Dec. 1991, from Germany transmitting text of resolution on the question of Yugoslavia adopted at the 4th extraordinary session of the Committee of senior officials of the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe, Prague, 29 Nov.
- S/23267 Letter, 4 Dec. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement by the Federal Government issued at its 189th session, 2 Dec.; concerns activities of the Federal authorities in regard to peace initiatives aimed at resolving the crisis in Yugoslavia.
- S/23289 Letter, 13 Dec. 1991, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement on the situation in Yugoslavia adopted by the Coordinating Bureau of Non-Aligned Countries, 13 Dec.
- S/23293 Letter, 17 Dec. 1991, from Belgium, France and the United Kingdom transmitting texts of a declaration on Yugoslavia and a declaration on the guidelines on the recognition of new States in Eastern Europe and in the Soviet Union adopted by the European Community at their ministerial meeting, Brussels, 16 Dec.
- S/23294 Letter, 16 Dec. 1991, from Panama transmitting text of letter addressed to the Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries; concerns the situation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23302 Letter, 20 Dec. 1991, from Malta transmitting statement on Yugoslavia issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 19 Dec.
- S/23312 Note verbale, 18 Dec. 1991, from Uruguay; concerns compliance with the provisions of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) imposing an embargo on the delivery of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia.
- S/23313 Note verbale, 19 Dec. 1991, from the United Kingdom concerning compliance with the embargo on the delivery of weapons to Yugoslavia under the terms of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23314 Note verbale, 19 Dec. 1991, from Maldives concerning its compliance with Security Council resolution 713 (1991) on the delivery of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia.
- S/23318 Note verbale, 23 Dec. 1991, from Sweden transmitting text of aide memoire concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 724 (1991) on deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia.
- S/23324 Note verbale, 23 Dec. 1991, from Oman concerning the measures it has adopted to implement paragraph 6 of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23325 Note verbale, 27 Dec. 1991, from Japan reporting that as its policies concerning the production and export of arms and related equipment are already in conformity with the obligations set out in Security Council resolution 713 (1991), the Government is not instituting additional measures.
- S/23326 Note verbale, 27 Dec. 1991, from Turkey reporting that the Government has taken the necessary measures to implement paragraph 6 of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23327 Letter, 27 Dec. 1991, from Canada concerning the Government's implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS (cont.)

- S/23333 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Australia stating that the Government has complied with its obligations in relation to Security Council resolution 713 (1991) and 724 (1991).
- S/23338 Note transmitting note verbale of 30 Dec. by Switzerland addressed to the Secretary-General; concerns implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) on the arms embargo against Yugoslavia.
- S/23343 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Cyprus concerning implementation of the provisions of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23344 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Chile reporting on measures adopted in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23345 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from China concerning measures taken by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23346 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Czechoslovakia concerning measures adopted by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23347 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from the Islamic Republic of Iran concerning measures adopted by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23348 Note verbale, 31 Dec. 1991, from the Republic of Korea concerning its implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23349 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23354 Note verbale, 23 Dec. 1991, from Poland reporting that Poland strictly abides by Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23355 Note verbale, 27 Dec. 1991, from Mongolia concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23375 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Norway concerning measures undertaken by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).

- S/23376 Note verbale, 31 Dec. 1991, from India concerning measures instituted by the Government in implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991).
- S/23390 Note verbale, 30 Dec. 1991, from Cameroon concerning implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) and 724 (1991).
- S/23424 Note verbale, 27 Dec. 1991, from Côte d'Ivoire concerning the implementation of a general and complete embargo on all deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia; states that Côte d'Ivoire does not produce or export weapons or military equipment.

Draft resolutions

- S/23067 Draft resolution on the situation in Yugoslavia / Austria, Belgium, France, USSR and United Kingdom.
- S/23245 Draft resolution on the establishment of a peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia.
- S/23285 Draft resolution on the establishment of a Security Council Committee to implement resolution 713 (1991) on an embargo on all deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia.
- S/23382 Draft resolution on the Implementing Accord on the cease-fire agreed to on 23 Nov. 1991.

Participation by non-Council members  
(without the right to vote)

- S/PV.3009 (25 Sept. 1991) Yugoslavia.  
S/PV.3018 (27 Nov. 1991) Yugoslavia.  
S/PV.3023 (15 Dec. 1991) Yugoslavia.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.3009 (25 Sept. 1991).  
At the 3009th meeting, draft resolution S/23067 was adopted unanimously: resolution 713 (1991).
- S/PV.3018 (27 Nov. 1991).  
At the 3018th meeting, draft resolution S/23245 was adopted unanimously: resolution 721 (1991).
- S/PV.3023 (15 Dec. 1991).  
At the 3023rd meeting, draft resolution S/23285 was adopted unanimously: resolution 724 (1991).

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS (cont.)

Resolutions

S/RES/713 (1991) [The situation in Yugoslavia].

Expresses its full support for the collective efforts for peace and dialogue in Yugoslavia undertaken under the auspices of the member States of the European Community with the support of the States participating in the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe consistent with the principles of that Conference; invites to this end the Secretary-General to offer his assistance without delay, in consultation with the Government of Yugoslavia and all those promoting the efforts referred to above, and to report as soon as possible to the Security Council; strongly urges all parties to abide strictly by the cease-fire agreements of 17 Sept. 1991 and 22 Sept. 1991; decides, under Chapter VII of the Charter of UN, that all States shall immediately implement a general and complete embargo on all deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia until the Security Council decides otherwise following consultation between the Secretary-General and the Government of Yugoslavia (adopted unanimously, 3009th meeting, 25 Sept. 1991).

S/RES/721 (1991) [The situation in Yugoslavia].

Approves the efforts of the Secretary-General and his Personal Envoy and expresses the hope that they will pursue their contacts with the Yugoslav parties, as rapidly as possible, so that the Secretary-General can present early recommendations to the Security Council including for the possible establishment of a UN peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia; endorses the statement made by the Personal Envoy of the Secretary-General to the parties that the deployment of a UN peace-keeping operation cannot be envisaged without, inter alia, full compliance by all parties with the agreement signed in Geneva on 23 Nov. 1991 and annexed to the letter of the Secretary-General (S/23239); strongly urges the Yugoslav parties to comply fully with that agreement; undertakes to examine and take appropriate action without delay upon the recommendations of the Secretary-General mentioned above, including in particular any recommendation for the possible establishment of a UN peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia (adopted unanimously, 3018th meeting, 27 Nov. 1991).

S/RES/724 (1991) [Implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) on an embargo on deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia].

Endorses in particular the views expressed in paragraph 21 of the Secretary-General's report that the conditions for establishing a peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia still do not exist and in paragraph 24 that full compliance with the Geneva Agreement of 23 Nov. 1991 would permit accelerated consideration of the question of establishing a UN peace-keeping operation in Yugoslavia; acting under Chapter VII of the UN Charter: (a) requests all States to report to the Secretary-General within 20 days on the measures they have instituted from meeting the obligations set out in paragraph 6 of resolution 713 (1991); (b) decides to establish, in accordance with rule 28 of its provisional rules of procedure, a Committee of the Security Council consisting of all the members of the Council: (i) to examine the reports submitted pursuant to subparagraph (a) above; (ii) to seek from all States further information regarding the action taken by them concerning the effective implementation of the embargo; (iii) to consider any information brought to its attention by States concerning violations of the embargo; (iv) to recommend appropriate measures in response to violations of the embargo; encourages the Secretary-General to pursue his humanitarian efforts in Yugoslavia, in liaison with the International Committee of the Red Cross, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, UNICEF and other appropriate humanitarian organizations (adopted without vote, 3023rd meeting, 15 Dec. 1991).

ZAIRE--TROOP WITHDRAWAL

General documents

S/23185 Letter, 31 Oct. 1991, from Zaire calling for the withdrawal from its territory of Belgian troops who assisted in evacuating Belgian nationals from Zaire as a result of the events of 23 and 24 Sept.

S/23190 Letter, 1 Nov. 1991, from Belgium; concerns the withdrawal of Belgian troops from Zaire.

## *INDEX TO SPEECHES*

### *Note*

*The Security Council, under article 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, invites "members of the Secretariat or other persons, whom it considers competent for the purpose, to supply it with information or to give other assistance in examining matters within its competence".*

*In such cases, a triple asterisk \*\*\* appears in place of the corporate name/country affiliation in each section of the index to speeches.*

This page intentionally left blank



SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|           |                                  |                  |   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|
| ***       | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Ertug, O.        | S/PV.2992   |
|           | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Ertug, O.        | S/PV.3022   |
| Algeria   | TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | Bendjama, A.     | S/PV.2989   |
| Australia | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Wilenski, P.     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Austria   | HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.3011   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hajnoczi, T.     | S/PV.3004   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2981   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2982   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.2995   |
|           | TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | Hajnoczi, T.     | S/PV.2989   |
|           | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Hohenfellner, P. | S/PV.3022   |
|           | YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS | Mock, A.         | S/PV.3009   |
| Belgium   | HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.3011   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Daele, F. van    | S/PV.3004   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2978   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2981   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2982   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.2995   |
|           | YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS | Noterdaeme, P.   | S/PV.3009   |
| Canada    | HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Fortier, L.Y.    | S/PV.3011   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Fortier, L.Y.    | S/PV.2982   |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Kirsch, P.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
|           | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Kirsch, P.       | S/PV.3022   |
| Chile     | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Somavia, J.O.    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| China     | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Li, Daoyu        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
|           | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Li, Daoyu        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                                      |                        |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| China (cont.)                        |                        |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.3004   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL       | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2989   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Qian, Qichen           | S/PV.3009   |
| Côte d'Ivoire                        |                        |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Anet, N.               | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.2982   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.3009   |
| Cuba                                 |                        |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.3004   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.3008   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Zamora Rodriguez, C.R. | S/PV.2994   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL       | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2989   |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA  | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2976   |
| UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2976   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Malmierca Peoli, I.    | S/PV.3009   |
| Cyprus                               |                        |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Eftychiou, P.          | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS     | Mavrommatis, A.        | S/PV.2992   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS     | Mavrommatis, A.        | S/PV.3022   |
| Denmark                              |                        |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Mortensen, K.V.        | S/PV.2982   |
| Ecuador                              |                        |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.3004   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Posso Serrano, A.      | S/PV.2995   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Cordovez, D.           | S/PV.3009   |
| Egypt                                |                        |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Moussa, A.M.           | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                                  |                                 |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Egypt (cont.)                    |                                 |   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | Gala1, M.N.                     | S/PV.2989                                       |
| France                           |                                 |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Vivien, A.                      | S/PV.3011                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Blanc, P.-L.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Blanc, P.-L.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Blanc, P.-L.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Blanc, P.-L.                    | S/PV.2978                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Merimee, J.B.                   | S/PV.2995                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Merimee, J.B.                   | S/PV.3008                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Merimee, J.B.                   | S/PV.3012                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Rochereau de la Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2981                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Rochereau de la Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2982                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Rochereau de la Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.3004                                       |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | Rochereau de la Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2989                                       |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS | Dumas, R.                       | S/PV.3009                                       |
| Germany                          |                                 |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Rantzau, D. zu                  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Rantzau, D. zu                  | S/PV.2982                                       |
| Greece                           |                                 |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Exarchos, A.                    | S/PV.2982                                       |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Exarchos, A.                    | S/PV.2992                                       |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Exarchos, A.                    | S/PV.3022                                       |
| Haiti. President                 |                                 |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Aristide, J.-B.                 | S/PV.3011                                       |
| Honduras                         |                                 |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Flores Bermudez, R.             | S/PV.3011                                       |
| India                            |                                 |   |
| GANDHI, R. (INDIA)--TRIBUTES     | Menon, T.P.                     | S/PV.2989                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2978                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2981                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.2982                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Gharekhan, C.R.                 | S/PV.3004                                       |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS | Solanki, M.                     | S/PV.3009                                       |
| Iran (Islamic Republic of)       |                                 |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Kharrazi, K.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Kharrazi, K.                    | S/PV.2982                                       |
| Iraq                             |                                 |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Al-Anbari, A.A.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)              |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                                |                 |   |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| Iraq (cont.)                   |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.2981   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.2982   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.2995   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.3004   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.3008   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Anbari, A.A. | S/PV.3012   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Al-Nima, S.     | S/PV.2994   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Kadrat, S.T.    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |  |
| Ireland                        |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Hayes, F.M.     | S/PV.2982   |  |
| Israel                         |                 |   |  |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL | Aridor, Y.      | S/PV.2989   |  |
| Italy                          |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Scialoja, A.    | S/PV.2982   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Traxler, V.     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |  |
| Japan                          |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Hatano, Y.      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |  |
| Jordan                         |                 |   |  |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL | Salah, A.       | S/PV.2989   |  |
| Kuwait                         |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2978   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.2981   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Abulhasan, M.A. | S/PV.3004   |  |
| Lebanon                        |                 |   |  |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL | Makkawi, K.     | S/PV.2989   |  |
| Liberia                        |                 |   |  |
| LIBERIA SITUATION              | Bull, W.        | S/PV.2974   |  |
| Luxembourg                     |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Feyder, J.      | S/PV.2982   |  |
| Malaysia                       |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Razali, I.      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |  |
| Mexico                         |                 |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION          | Montano, J.     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                       |                                  |                                    |   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Netherlands           |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Marchant et<br>d'Ansembourg, J. de | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Schaik, R.J. van                   | S/PV.2982   |
| Nigeria               |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | LIBERIA SITUATION                | Gambari, I.A.                      | S/PV.2974   |
| Norway                |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Huslid, M.                         | S/PV.2982   |
| Pakistan              |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Marker, J.K.A.                     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Marker, J.K.A.                     | S/PV.2982   |
| Palestine             |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | Mansour, R.H.                      | S/PV.2989   |
| Portugal              |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Pereira, J.C. da Costa             | S/PV.2982   |
| Qatar                 |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Al Ni'mah, H.A.H.                  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Romania               |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.3011   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Floean, V.                         | S/PV.3004   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2978   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2981   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2982   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2995   |
|                       | YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS | Nastase, A.                        | S/PV.3009   |
| Saudi Arabia          |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Shihabi, S.S.                      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Shihabi, S.S.                      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Shihabi, S.S.                      | S/PV.2978   |
| Spain                 |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Viqueira, F.J.                     | S/PV.2982   |
| Sudan                 |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Lagu, J.                           | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Sweden                |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Eliasson, I.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Eliasson, I.                       | S/PV.2982   |
| Turkey                |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Aksin, M.                          | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Aksin, M.                          | S/PV.2982   |
|                       | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Aksin, M.                          | S/PV.2992   |
|                       | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS | Aksin, M.                          | S/PV.3022   |
| UN. Secretary-General |                                  |                                    |   |
|                       | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION            | Perez de Cuellar, J.               | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|  |                                      |   |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991). President       |                                      |   |
| CAMBODIA SITUATION                                       | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)              | S/PV.3014                                       |
| CAMBODIA SITUATION                                       | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)              | S/PV.3015                                       |
| CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION                                | Merimee, J.B. (France)               | S/PV.3010                                       |
| CYPRUS QUESTION  | Bechio, J.-J. (Côte d'Ivoire)        | S/PV.2993                                       |
| CYPRUS QUESTION  | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)              | S/PV.3013                                       |
| CYPRUS QUESTION  | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)               | S/PV.3024                                       |
| GANDHI, R. (INDIA)--TRIBUTES                             | Li, Daoyu (China)                    | S/PV.2989                                       |
| ICJ--MEMBERS   | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.3005                                       |
| ICJ--MEMBERS   | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)               | S/PV.3021                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.3004                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Bechio, J.-J.                        | S/PV.2996                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Hohenfellner, P. (Austria)           | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 5) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Hohenfellner, P. (Austria)           | S/PV.2978                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Hohenfellner, P. (Austria)           | S/PV.2979                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Li, Daoyu (China)                    | S/PV.2987                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Merimee, J.B. (France)               | S/PV.3008                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)             | S/PV.2983                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                    | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)             | S/PV/2985                                       |
| LIBERIA SITUATION  | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire)      | S/PV.2974                                       |
| PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J. (UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL) -- TRIBUTES | Li, Daoyu (China)                    | S/PV.2986                                       |
| PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J. (UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL) -- TRIBUTES | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)               | S/PV.3024                                       |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                           | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire)      | S/PV.2973                                       |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                           | Hohenfellner, P. (Austria)           | S/PV.2980                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.2998                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.2999                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.3000                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.3003                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)            | S/PV.3003                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Hannay, D. (United Kingdom)          | S/PV.3032                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS  | Merimee, J.B. (France)               | S/PV.3007                                       |
| UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION                           | Li, Daoyu (China)                    | S/PV.2991                                       |
| UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE                          | Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania)            | S/PV.3019                                       |
| UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON                              | Alarcon de Quesada, R. (Cuba)        | S/PV.2997                                       |
| UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON                              | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire)      | S/PV.2975                                       |
| UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA                     | Hannay, D. (United Kingdom)          | S/PV.3031                                       |
| UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA                     | Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania)            | S/PV.3016                                       |
| UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR                       | Hannay, D. (United Kingdom)          | S/PV.3030                                       |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS                         | Bechio, J.-J. (Côte d'Ivoire)        | S/PV.2992                                       |
| WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION                                  | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)             | S/PV/2984                                       |
| WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION                                  | Vorontsov, Y.M. (Russian Federation) | S/PV.3025                                       |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                         | Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania)            | S/PV.3018                                       |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                         | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)               | S/PV.3023                                       |
| United Arab Emirates                                     |                                      |   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                           | Al-Shaali, M.H.                      | S/PV.2989                                       |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                                     |                  |   |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| United Kingdom                      |                  |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.3008   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.3012   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Richardson, T.L. | S/PV.2995   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Richardson, T.L. | S/PV.3004   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL      | Hannay, D.       | S/PV.2989   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS    | Hurd, D.         | S/PV.3009   |
| United States                       |                  |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.3004   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.3008   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.3012   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Watson, W.E.     | S/PV.2995   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL      | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2989   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL      | Watson, W.E.     | S/PV.2973   |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA | Pickering, T.R.  | S/PV.2976   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS    | Baker, J.P.      | S/PV.3009   |
| USSR                                |                  |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | Vorontsov, Y.M.  | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Lozinsky, V.V.   | S/PV.3004   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Lozinsky, V.V.   | S/PV.3008   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Vorontsov, Y.M.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               | Vorontsov, Y.M.  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

|                                      |                         |   |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| USSR (cont.)                         |                         |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2978   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2981   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2982   |  |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL       | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2989   |  |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Pankin, B.              | S/PV.3009   |  |
| Yemen                                |                         |   |  |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3011   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2978   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2981   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2982   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2994   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3004   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3008   |  |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL       | Al-Aifi, H.S.           | S/PV.2989   |  |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA  | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2976   |  |
| UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2976   |  |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3009   |  |
| Yugoslavia                           |                         |   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Silovic, D.             | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |  |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Loncar, B.              | S/PV.3009   |  |
| Zaire                                |                         |   |  |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.3011   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.2978   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Kibidi Ngovuka          | S/PV.2982   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Lukabu Khabouji N'zaji  | S/PV.2981   |  |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS     | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya | S/PV.3009   |  |
| Zimbabwe                             |                         |   |  |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS          | Mumbengegwi, S.         | S/PV.3011   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Mumbengegwi, S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Mumbengegwi, S.         | S/PV.2978   |  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                | Mumbengegwi, S.         | S/PV.3004   |  |



SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Zimbabwe (cont.)

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

Zenenga, R.

S/PV.2981

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

Zenenga, R.

S/PV.2982

YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Shamuyarira, N.

S/PV.3009

➤

This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|                                     |  |               |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Abulhasan, M.A. (Kuwait)            |  | S/PV.2977     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2978     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2981     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3004     |
| Aksin, M. (Turkey)                  |  | S/PV.2977     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2982     |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS    |  | S/PV.2992     |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS    |  | S/PV.3022     |
| A1 Ni'mah, H.A.H. (Qatar)           |  | S/PV.2977     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed)      |
| A1-A1f1, H.S. (Yemen)               |  | S/PV.2989     |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL      |  |               |
| A1-Anbari, A.A. (Iraq)              |  | S/PV.2977     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2981     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2982     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2995     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3004     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3008     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3012     |
| A1-Ashtal, A.S. (Yemen)             |  | S/PV.3011     |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         |  | S/PV.2977     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | (Part I)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2977     |
|                                     |  | (Part II)     |
|                                     |  | (closed-      |
|                                     |  | resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2978     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2981     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2982     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.2994     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3004     |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION               |  | S/PV.3008     |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA |  | S/PV.2976     |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Al-Ashtal, A.S. (Yemen) (cont.)  |               |
| UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP   | S/PV. 2976    |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV. 3009    |
| Al-Nima, S. (Iraq)   |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2994    |
| Al-Shaali, M.H. (United Arab Emirates)   |               |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV. 2989    |
| Alarcon de Quesada, R. (Cuba)  |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3011    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part I)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2978    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2981    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2982    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3004    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3008    |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV. 2989    |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA  | S/PV. 2976    |
| UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP   | S/PV. 2976    |
| Alarcon de Quesada, R. (Cuba) (UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991). President) |               |
| UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  | S/PV. 2997    |
| Anet, N. (Côte d'Ivoire)   |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2978    |
| Aridor, Y. (Israel)  |               |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV. 2989    |
| Aristide, J.-B. (Haiti. President)   |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3011    |
| Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador)  |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3011    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part I)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2978    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2981    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2982    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3004    |
| Ayala Lasso, J. (Ecuador) (UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991). President)     |               |
| ICJ--MEMBERS   | S/PV. 3005    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3004    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 2998    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 2999    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 3000    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 3003    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 3003    |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 3003    |
| Bagbeni Adeito Nzengaya (Zaire)  |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 3) |
| Bagbeni Adeito Nzengaya (Zaire)  |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3011    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part I)      |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire) (cont.)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                               | S/PV.2978<br>S/PV.3009                              |
| Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire) (UN. Security<br>Council (46th year : 1991). President) |   |
| LIBERIA SITUATION<br>TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                                     | S/PV.2974<br>S/PV.2973                              |
| UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON   | S/PV.2975   |
| Baker, J.P. (United States)   |   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV.3009   |
| Bechio, J.-J. (Côte d'Ivoire)   |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV.3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2982   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV.3009   |
| Bechio, J.-J. (UN. Security Council (46th year :<br>1991). President)                   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2996   |
| Bechio, J.-J. (Côte d'Ivoire) (UN. Security<br>Council (46th year : 1991). President)   |   |
| CYPRUS QUESTION<br>UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS                                     | S/PV.2993<br>S/PV.2992                              |
| Bendjama, A. (Algeria)  |   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  | S/PV.2989   |
| Blanc, P.-L. (France)   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2978   |
| Bull, W. (Liberia)  |   |
| LIBERIA SITUATION   | S/PV.2974   |
| Cordovez, D. (Ecuador)  |   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV.3009   |
| Daele, F. van (Belgium)   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.3004   |
| Dumas, R. (France)  |   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV.3009   |
| Eftychiou, P. (Cyprus)  |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Eliasson, I. (Sweden)   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2982   |
| Ertug, O. (***)   |   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  | S/PV.2992   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  | S/PV.3022   |
| Exarchos, A. (Greece)   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2982   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  | S/PV.2992   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  | S/PV.3022   |
| Feyder, J. (Luxembourg)   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.2982   |
| Floean, V. (Romania)  |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV.3004   |
| Flores Bermudez, R. (Honduras)  |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV.3011   |
| Fortier, L.Y. (Canada)  |   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV.3011   |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Fortier, L.Y. (Canada) (cont.)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                              | S/PV. 2982   |
| Galal, M.N. (Egypt)<br>TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                                | S/PV. 2989   |
| Gambari, I.A. (Nigeria)<br>LIBERIA SITUATION   | S/PV. 2974   |
| Gharekhan, C.R. (India)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                     | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3004   |
| Gharekhan, C.R. (India) (UN. Security Council)<br>(46th year : 1991). President)     |  |
| CAMBODIA SITUATION   | S/PV. 3014   |
| CAMBODIA SITUATION   | S/PV. 3015   |
| CYPRUS QUESTION  | S/PV. 3013   |
| Hajnoczi, T. (Austria)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                      | S/PV. 3004   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV. 2989   |
| Hannay, D. (United Kingdom)<br>HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                           | S/PV. 3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3008   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 3012   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV. 2989   |
| Hannay, D. (United Kingdom) (UN. Security Council)<br>(46th year : 1991). President) |  |
| UN--MEMBERS  | S/PV. 3032   |
| UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA   | S/PV. 3031   |
| UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR   | S/PV. 3030   |
| Hatano, Y. (Japan)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Hayes, F.M. (Ireland)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                       | S/PV. 2982   |
| Hohenfellner, P. (Austria)<br>HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                            | S/PV. 3011   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part I)                               |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Hohenfellner, P. (Austria) (cont.)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 2)<br>S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed- |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 3)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2982   |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS   | S/PV.2995   |
| Hohenfellner, P. (Austria) (UN. Security Council<br>(46th year : 1991). President) | S/PV.3022   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 5)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2978   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV.2979   |
| Hurd, D. (United Kingdom)  | S/PV.2980   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   |   |
| Huslid, M. (Norway)  | S/PV.3009   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
| Kadrat, S.T. (Iraq)  | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| Kharrazi, K. (Iran (Islamic Republic of))  | resumption 3)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 1)                                       |
| Kibidi Ngovuka (Zaire)   | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
| Kirsch, P. (Canada)  | S/PV.2982   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS   | resumption 1)                                       |
| Lagu, J. (Sudan)   | S/PV.3022   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| Li, Daoyu (China)  | resumption 2)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 3)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | resumption 4)                                       |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2982   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV.3004   |
| Li, Daoyu (China) (UN. Security Council (46th<br>year : 1991). President)          | S/PV.2989   |
| GANDHI, R. (INDIA)--TRIBUTES   |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2989   |
|  | S/PV.2987   |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Li, Daoyu (China) (UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991). President) (cont.)</b> |   |
| <b>PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J. (UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL) --TRIBUTES</b>                        | S/PV.2986                                       |
| <b>UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION</b>   | S/PV.2991                                       |
| <b>Loncar, B. (Yugoslavia)</b>  |   |
| <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b>   | S/PV.3009                                       |
| <b>Lozinsky, V.V. (USSR)</b>  |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3004                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3008                                       |
| <b>Lukabu Khabouji N'zaji (Zaire)</b>   |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2981                                       |
| <b>Makkawi, K. (Lebanon)</b>  |   |
| <b>TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL</b>   | S/PV.2989                                       |
| <b>Malmierca Peoli, I. (Cuba)</b>   |   |
| <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b>   | S/PV.3009                                       |
| <b>Mansour, R.H. (Palestine)</b>  |   |
| <b>TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL</b>   | S/PV.2989                                       |
| <b>Marchant et d'Ansembourg, J. de (Netherlands)</b>                                  |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 1) |
| <b>Marker, J.K.A. (Pakistan)</b>  |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 2) |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2982                                       |
| <b>Mavrommatis, A. (Cyprus)</b>   |   |
| <b>UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS</b>   | S/PV.2992                                       |
| <b>UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS</b>   | S/PV.3022                                       |
| <b>Menon, T.P. (India)</b>  |   |
| <b>GANDHI, R. (INDIA)--TRIBUTES</b>   | S/PV.2989                                       |
| <b>Merimee, J.B. (France)</b>   |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2995                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3008                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3012                                       |
| <b>Merimee, J.B. (France) (UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991). President)</b>    |   |
| <b>CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3010                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3008                                       |
| <b>UN--MEMBERS</b>  | S/PV.3007                                       |
| <b>Mock, A. (Austria)</b>   |   |
| <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b>   | S/PV.3009                                       |
| <b>Montano, J. (Mexico)</b>   |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 2) |
| <b>Mortensen, K.V. (Denmark)</b>  |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2982                                       |
| <b>Moussa, A.M. (Egypt)</b>   |   |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 3) |
| <b>Mumbengegwi, S. (Zimbabwe)</b>   |   |
| <b>HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b>  | S/PV.3011                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 2) |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2978                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.3004                                       |
| <b>Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania)</b>  |   |
| <b>HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b>  | S/PV.3011                                       |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)              |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 3) |
| <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b>  | S/PV.2978                                       |



SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania) (cont.)   |                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2981                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2982                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2995                |
| Munteanu, A.-D. (Romania) (UN. Security Council<br>(46th year : 1991). President) |                           |
| UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE   | S/PV. 3019                |
| UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA  | S/PV. 3016                |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3018                |
| Nastase, A. (Romania)   |                           |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3009                |
| Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)  |                           |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV. 3011                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part I)    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2978                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2981                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2982                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2995                |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3009                |
| Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium) (UN. Security Council<br>(46th year : 1991). President)  |                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2983                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2985                |
| WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION   | S/PV. 2984                |
| Parikin, B. (USSR)  |                           |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS  | S/PV. 3009                |
| Pereira, J.C. da Costa (Portugal)   |                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2982                |
| Perez de Cuellar, J. (UN. Secretary-General)                                      |                           |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Pickering, T.R. (United States)   |                           |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV. 3011                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part I)    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed)                  |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2977<br>(Part II)   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | (closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2978                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2981                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 2982                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 3004                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 3008                |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION   | S/PV. 3012                |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Pickering, T.R. (United States) (cont.)  |               |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL           | S/PV. 2989    |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA      | S/PV. 2976    |
| Posso Serrano, A. (Ecuador)              |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2995    |
| Qian, Qichen (China)                     |               |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | S/PV. 3009    |
| Rantzau, D. zu (Germany)                 |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2982    |
| Razali, I. (Malaysia)                    |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| Richardson, T.L. (United Kingdom)        |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2995    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 3004    |
| Rochereau de la Sabliere, J.-M. (France) |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2981    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2982    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 3004    |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL           | S/PV. 2989    |
| Salah, A. (Jordan)                       |               |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL           | S/PV. 2989    |
| Schaik, R.J. van (Netherlands)           |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2982    |
| Scialoja, A. (Italy)                     |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2982    |
| Shamuyarira, N. (Zimbabwe)               |               |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | S/PV. 3009    |
| Shihabi, S.S. (Saudi Arabia)             |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2978    |
| Silovic, D. (Yugoslavia)                 |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| Solanki, M. (India)                      |               |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS         | S/PV. 3009    |
| Somavia, J.O. (Chile)                    |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| Traxler, V. (Italy)                      |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed-      |
|  | resumption 1) |
| Viqueira, F.J. (Spain)                   |               |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2982    |
| Vivien, A. (France)                      |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS              | S/PV. 3011    |
| Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)                   |               |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS              | S/PV. 3011    |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part I)      |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                    | S/PV. 2977    |
|  | (Part II)     |
|  | (closed)      |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR) (cont.)<br>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2978   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2981   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2982   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV.2989   |
| Vorontsov, Y.M. (Russian Federation) (UN.<br>Security Council (46th year : 1991). President) |   |
| WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  |   |
| Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR) (UN. Security Council<br>(46th year : 1991). President)               | S/PV.3025   |
| CYPRUS QUESTION  |   |
| ICJ--MEMBERS   | S/PV.3024   |
| PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J. (UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL) --TRIBUTES                                      | S/PV.3021   |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS   | S/PV.3024   |
| Watson, W.E. (United States)   | S/PV.3023   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL   | S/PV.2995   |
| Wilenski, P. (Australia)   | S/PV.2973   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
|  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Zamora Rodriguez, C.R. (Cuba)  |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
| Zenenga, R. (Zimbabwe)   | S/PV.2994   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  |   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  | S/PV.2981   |
|  | S/PV.2982   |

This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

|   |                                  |   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|
| CAMBODIA SITUATION                                    |                                  |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)          | S/PV.3014   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)          | S/PV.3015   |
| CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION                             |                                  |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Merimee, J.B. (France)           | S/PV.3010   |
| CYPRUS QUESTION                                       |                                  |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Bechio, J.-J. (Côte<br>d'Ivoire) | S/PV.2993   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Gharekhan, C.R. (India)          | S/PV.3013   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)           | S/PV.3024   |
| GANDHI, R. (INDIA)--TRIBUTES                          |                                  |   |
| India   | Menon, T.P.                      | S/PV.2989   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Li, Daoyu (China)                | S/PV.2989   |
| HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS                           |                                  |   |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.3011   |
| Belgium   | Noterdaeme, P.                   | S/PV.3011   |
| Canada  | Fortier, L.Y.                    | S/PV.3011   |
| Côte d'Ivoire   | Bechio, J.-J.                    | S/PV.3011   |
| Cuba  | Alarcon de Quesada, R.           | S/PV.3011   |
| Ecuador   | Ayala Lasso, J.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| France  | Vivien, A.                       | S/PV.3011   |
| Haiti. President                                      | Aristide, J.-B.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| Honduras  | Flores Bermudez, R.              | S/PV.3011   |
| Romania   | Munteanu, A.-D.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                       | S/PV.3011   |
| United States   | Pickering, T.R.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| USSR  | Vorontsov, Y.M.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| Yemen   | Al-Ashtal, A.S.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| Zaire   | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya          | S/PV.3011   |
| Zimbabwe  | Mumbengegwi, S.                  | S/PV.3011   |
| ICJ--MEMBERS  |                                  |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)     | S/PV.3005   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)           | S/PV.3021   |
| IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION                                 |                                  |   |
| Australia   | Wilenski, P.                     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Austria   | Hajnoczi, T.                     | S/PV.3004   |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2981   |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2982   |
| Austria   | Hohenfellner, P.                 | S/PV.2995   |
| Belgium   | Daele, F. van                    | S/PV.3004   |
| Belgium   | Noterdaeme, P.                   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| Belgium   | Noterdaeme, P.                   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Belgium   | Noterdaeme, P.                   | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|               |                        |   |
|---------------|------------------------|---|
| Belgium       | Noterdaeme, P.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| Belgium       | Noterdaeme, P.         | S/PV.2978   |
| Belgium       | Noterdaeme, P.         | S/PV.2981   |
| Belgium       | Noterdaeme, P.         | S/PV.2982   |
| Belgium       | Noterdaeme, P.         | S/PV.2995   |
| Canada        | Fortier, L.Y.          | S/PV.2982   |
| Canada        | Kirsch, P.             | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Chile         | Somavia, J.O.          | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2978   |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2981   |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.2982   |
| China         | Li, Daoyu              | S/PV.3004   |
| Côte d'Ivoire | Anet, N.               | S/PV.2978   |
| Côte d'Ivoire | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.2981   |
| Côte d'Ivoire | Bechio, J.-J.          | S/PV.2982   |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2978   |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2981   |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.2982   |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.3004   |
| Cuba          | Alarcon de Quesada, R. | S/PV.3008   |
| Cuba          | Zamora Rodriguez, C.R. | S/PV.2994   |
| Cyprus        | Efthychiou, P.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Denmark       | Mortensen, K.V.        | S/PV.2982   |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2978   |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2981   |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.2982   |
| Ecuador       | Ayala Lasso, J.        | S/PV.3004   |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|                            |                                    |   |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Ecuador                    | Posso Serrano, A.                  | S/PV.2995   |
| Egypt                      | Moussa, A.M.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3)             |
| France                     | Blanc, P.-L.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)   |
| France                     | Blanc, P.-L.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1)             |
| France                     | Blanc, P.-L.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3)             |
| France                     | Blanc, P.-L.                       | S/PV.2978   |
| France                     | Merimee, J.B.                      | S/PV.2995   |
| France                     | Merimee, J.B.                      | S/PV.3008   |
| France                     | Merimee, J.B.                      | S/PV.3012   |
| France                     | Rochereau de la<br>Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2981   |
| France                     | Rochereau de la<br>Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2982   |
| France                     | Rochereau de la<br>Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.3004   |
| Germany                    | Rantzau, D. zu                     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1)             |
| Germany                    | Rantzau, D. zu                     | S/PV.2982   |
| Greece                     | Exarchos, A.                       | S/PV.2982   |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1)             |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3)             |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4)             |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2978   |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2981   |
| India                      | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.2982   |
| Iran (Islamic Republic of) | Gharekhan, C.R.                    | S/PV.3004   |
| Iran (Islamic Republic of) | Kharrazi, K.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1)             |
| Iraq                       | Kharrazi, K.                       | S/PV.2982   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                              |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2)             |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4)             |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2981   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2982   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.2995   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.3004   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.3008   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Anbari, A.A.                    | S/PV.3012   |
| Iraq                       | Al-Nima, S.                        | S/PV.2994   |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|              |                                    |   |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Iraq         | Kadrat, S.T.                       | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Ireland      | Hayes, F.M.                        | S/PV.2982   |
| Italy        | Scialoja, A.                       | S/PV.2982   |
| Italy        | Traxler, V.                        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Japan        | Hatano, Y.                         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2978   |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.2981   |
| Kuwait       | Abulhasan, M.A.                    | S/PV.3004   |
| Luxembourg   | Feyder, J.                         | S/PV.2982   |
| Malaysia     | Razali, I.                         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Mexico       | Montano, J.                        | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Netherlands  | Marchant et<br>d'Ansembourg, J. de | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Netherlands  | Schaik, R.J. van                   | S/PV.2982   |
| Norway       | Huslid, M.                         | S/PV.2982   |
| Pakistan     | Marker, J.K.A.                     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Pakistan     | Marker, J.K.A.                     | S/PV.2982   |
| Portugal     | Pereira, J.C. da Costa             | S/PV.2982   |
| Qatar        | Al Ni'mah, H.A.H.                  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Romania      | Floean, V.                         | S/PV.3004   |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2978   |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2981   |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2982   |
| Romania      | Munteanu, A.-D.                    | S/PV.2995   |
| Saudi Arabia | Shihabi, S.S.                      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |



SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|   |                               |   |
|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Saudi Arabia  | Shihabi, S.S.                 | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Saudi Arabia  | Shihabi, S.S.                 | S/PV.2978   |
| Spain   | Viqueira, F.J.                | S/PV.2982   |
| Sudan   | Lagu, J.                      | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Sweden  | Eliasson, I.                  | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Sweden  | Eliasson, I.                  | S/PV.2982   |
| Turkey  | Aksin, M.                     | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Turkey  | Aksin, M.                     | S/PV.2982   |
| UN. Secretary-General                                 | Perez de Cuellar, J.          | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)  | S/PV.3004   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Bechio, J.-J.                 | S/PV.2996   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hohenfellner, P.<br>(Austria) | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 5) |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hohenfellner, P.<br>(Austria) | S/PV.2978   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hohenfellner, P.<br>(Austria) | S/PV.2979   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Li, Daoyu (China)             | S/PV.2987   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Merimee, J.B. (France)        | S/PV.3008   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)      | S/PV.2983   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)      | S/PV/2985   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2978   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2981   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.2982   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.3008   |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                    | S/PV.3012   |
| United Kingdom  | Richardson, T.L.              | S/PV.2995   |
| United Kingdom  | Richardson, T.L.              | S/PV.3004   |
| United States   | Pickering, T.R.               | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| United States   | Pickering, T.R.               | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|               |                         |   |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2978   |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2981   |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.2982   |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.3004   |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.3008   |
| United States | Pickering, T.R.         | S/PV.3012   |
| United States | Watson, W.E.            | S/PV.2995   |
| USSR          | Lozinsky, V.V.          | S/PV.3004   |
| USSR          | Lozinsky, V.V.          | S/PV.3008   |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed)                  |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2978   |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2981   |
| USSR          | Vorontsov, Y.M.         | S/PV.2982   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                               |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 2) |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 4) |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2978   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2981   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2982   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.2994   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3004   |
| Yemen         | Al-Ashtal, A.S.         | S/PV.3008   |
| Yugoslavia    | Silovic, D.             | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 1) |
| Zaire         | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengaya | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-<br>resumption 3) |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (cont.)

|   |                                    |   |
|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Zaire   | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya            | S/PV.2977<br>(Part I)                           |
| Zaire   | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya            | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 4) |
| Zaire   | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya            | S/PV.2978                                       |
| Zaire   | Kibidi Ngovuka                     | S/PV.2982                                       |
| Zaire   | Lukabu Khabouji N'zaji             | S/PV.2981                                       |
| Zimbabwe  | Mumbengegwi, S.                    | S/PV.2977<br>(Part II)<br>(closed-resumption 2) |
| Zimbabwe  | Mumbengegwi, S.                    | S/PV.2978                                       |
| Zimbabwe  | Mumbengegwi, S.                    | S/PV.3004                                       |
| Zimbabwe  | Zenenga, R.                        | S/PV.2981                                       |
| Zimbabwe  | Zenenga, R.                        | S/PV.2982                                       |
| LIBERIA SITUATION                                     |                                    |   |
| Liberia   | Bull, W.                           | S/PV.2974                                       |
| Nigeria   | Gambari, I.A.                      | S/PV.2974                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya<br>(Zaire) | S/PV.2974                                       |
| PEREZ DE CUELLAR, J. (UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL) --       |                                    |   |
| TRIBUTES  |                                    |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Li, Daoyu (China)                  | S/PV.2986                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)             | S/PV.3024                                       |
| TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL                        |                                    |   |
| Algeria   | Bendjama, A.                       | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Austria   | Hajnoczi, T.                       | S/PV.2989                                       |
| China   | Li, Daoyu                          | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Cuba  | Alarcon de Quesada, R.             | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Egypt   | Galal, M.N.                        | S/PV.2989                                       |
| France  | Rochereau de la<br>Sabliere, J.-M. | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Israel  | Aridor, Y.                         | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Jordan  | Salah, A.                          | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Lebanon   | Makkawi, K.                        | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Palestine   | Mansour, R.H.                      | S/PV.2989                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya<br>(Zaire) | S/PV.2973                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hohenfellner, P.<br>(Austria)      | S/PV.2980                                       |
| United Arab Emirates                                  | Al-Shaali, M.H.                    | S/PV.2989                                       |
| United Kingdom  | Hannay, D.                         | S/PV.2989                                       |
| United States   | Pickering, T.R.                    | S/PV.2989                                       |
| United States   | Watson, W.E.                       | S/PV.2973                                       |
| USSR  | Vorontsov, Y.M.                    | S/PV.2989                                       |
| Yemen   | Al-Alfi, H.S.                      | S/PV.2989                                       |
| UN--MEMBERS   |                                    |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)       | S/PV.2998                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)       | S/PV.2999                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)       | S/PV.3000                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)       | S/PV.3003                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Ayala Lasso, J.<br>(Ecuador)       | S/PV.3003                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hannay, D. (United<br>Kingdom)     | S/PV.3032                                       |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Merimee, J.B. (France)             | S/PV.3007                                       |
| UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (1991)--AGENDA                   |                                    |   |
| Cuba  | Alarcon de Quesada, R.             | S/PV.2976                                       |
| United States   | Pickering, T.R.                    | S/PV.2976                                       |
| Yemen   | Al-Ashtal, A.S.                    | S/PV.2976                                       |
| UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION                        |                                    |   |
| UN. Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Li, Daoyu (China)                  | S/PV.2991                                       |

SECURITY COUNCIL - 46TH YEAR - 1991  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

|  |   |           |
|--|---|-----------|
| UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE<br>UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President      | Munteanu, A.-D.<br>(Romania)            | S/PV.3019 |
| UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON<br>UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President          | Alarcon de Quesada, R.<br>(Cuba)        | S/PV.2997 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Bagbeni Adelto Nzengeya<br>(Zaire)      | S/PV.2975 |
| UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP<br>Cuba   | Alarcon de Quesada, R.                  | S/PV.2976 |
| Yemen  | Al-Ashtal, A.S.                         | S/PV.2976 |
| UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA<br>UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President | Hannay, D. (United<br>Kingdom)          | S/PV.3031 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Munteanu, A.-D.<br>(Romania)            | S/PV.3016 |
| UN OBSERVER MISSION IN EL SALVADOR<br>UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Hannay, D. (United<br>Kingdom)          | S/PV.3030 |
| UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS<br>***<br>***   | Ertug, O.                               | S/PV.2992 |
| Austria  | Ertug, O.                               | S/PV.3022 |
| Canada   | Hohenfellner, P.                        | S/PV.3022 |
| Cyprus   | Kirsch, P.                              | S/PV.3022 |
| Cyprus   | Mavrommatis, A.                         | S/PV.2992 |
| Greece   | Mavrommatis, A.                         | S/PV.3022 |
| Greece   | Exarchos, A.                            | S/PV.2992 |
| Turkey   | Exarchos, A.                            | S/PV.3022 |
| Turkey   | Aksin, M.                               | S/PV.2992 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Aksin, M.                               | S/PV.3022 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Bechio, J.-J. (Côte<br>d'Ivoire)        | S/PV.2992 |
| WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION<br>UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President              | Noterdaeme, P. (Belgium)                | S/PV/2984 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Vorontsov, Y.M.<br>(Russian Federation) | S/PV.3025 |
| YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS<br>Austria  | Mock, A.                                | S/PV.3009 |
| Belgium  | Noterdaeme, P.                          | S/PV.3009 |
| China  | Qian, Qichen                            | S/PV.3009 |
| Côte d'Ivoire  | Bechio, J.-J.                           | S/PV.3009 |
| Cuba   | Malmierca Peoli, I.                     | S/PV.3009 |
| Ecuador  | Cordovez, D.                            | S/PV.3009 |
| France   | Dumas, R.                               | S/PV.3009 |
| India  | Solanki, M.                             | S/PV.3009 |
| Romania  | Nastase, A.                             | S/PV.3009 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Munteanu, A.-D.<br>(Romania)            | S/PV.3018 |
| UN Security Council (46th year : 1991).<br>President   | Vorontsov, Y.M. (USSR)                  | S/PV.3023 |
| United Kingdom   | Hurd, D.                                | S/PV.3009 |
| United States  | Baker, J.P.                             | S/PV.3009 |
| USSR   | Pankin, B.                              | S/PV.3009 |
| Yemen  | Al-Ashtal, A.S.                         | S/PV.3009 |
| Yugoslavia   | Loncar, B.                              | S/PV.3009 |
| Zaire  | Bagbeni Adelto Nzengeya                 | S/PV.3009 |
| Zimbabwe   | Shamuyarira, N.                         | S/PV.3009 |

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

**NOTE:** Information relating to the republication of documents in the Supplements to the *Official Records of the Security Council, Forty-sixth Year*, was not available at the time this Index was submitted for printing.

### COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

#### General Series

S/22041 (A/45/911)  
S/22042  
S/22043  
S/22044  
S/22045  
S/22046  
S/22047 (A/46/57)  
S/22048 (A/45/913)  
S/22049 (A/45/915)  
S/22050  
S/22051 (A/45/917)  
S/22052 (A/46/58)  
S/22053  
S/22054 (A/46/60)  
S/22055 (A/45/919)  
S/22056 *Symbol not used*  
S/22057 (A/45/922)  
S/22058  
S/22059 (A/46/61)  
S/22060  
S/22061  
S/22062 (A/45/924)  
S/22063  
S/22064  
S/22065  
S/22066  
S/22067 (A/46/62)  
S/22068  
S/22069  
S/22070  
S/22071  
S/22072  
S/22073 (A/45/925)  
S/22074 (A/45/926)  
S/22075  
S/22076  
S/22077  
S/22078  
S/22079  
S/22080  
S/22081 (A/45/927)  
S/22082  
S/22083  
S/22084

#### General Series

S/22085  
S/22086  
S/22087  
S/22088  
S/22089  
S/22090  
S/22091  
S/22092  
S/22093  
S/22094  
S/22095  
S/22096  
S/22097  
S/22098  
S/22099  
S/22100  
S/22101 (A/46/66)  
S/22102 (A/45/929)  
S/22103  
S/22104  
S/22105  
S/22106  
S/22107  
S/22108 (A/45/932)  
S/22109 (A/45/933)  
S/22110 + Add.1-3, Add.3/Corr.1, Add.4-51  
S/22111  
S/22112  
S/22113 (A/45/934)  
S/22114  
S/22115  
S/22116  
S/22117  
S/22118 (A/45/936)  
S/22119 (A/45/938)  
S/22120  
S/22121  
S/22122  
S/22123 (A/45/937)  
S/22124  
S/22125  
S/22126  
S/22127  
S/22128

**General Series**

S/22129  
S/22129/Add.1  
S/22130  
S/22131  
S/22132  
S/22133  
S/22134  
S/22135  
S/22136  
S/22137  
S/22138  
S/22139 (A/45/939)  
S/22140 (A/45/940)  
S/22141  
S/22142  
S/22143 (A/45/941)  
S/22144  
S/22145  
S/22146  
S/22147  
S/22148 + Corr.1 (A)  
S/22149  
S/22150  
S/22151  
S/22152  
S/22153  
S/22154  
S/22155  
S/22156  
S/22157  
S/22158  
S/22159  
S/22160  
S/22160/Rev.1  
S/22161 (A/45/943)  
S/22162  
S/22163  
S/22164  
S/22165  
S/22166 (A/45/942)  
S/22167  
S/22167/Corr.1  
S/22168  
S/22169  
S/22170  
S/22171  
S/22172  
S/22173  
S/22174 (A/45/945)  
S/22175 (A/45/946)  
S/22176  
S/22177  
S/22178  
S/22179  
S/22180

**General Series**

S/22181  
S/22182  
S/22183  
S/22184 (A/46/73)  
S/22185  
S/22186  
S/22187 (A/45/947)  
S/22188  
S/22189  
S/22190  
S/22191 (A/45/948)  
S/22192  
S/22193  
S/22194  
S/22195 (A/46/75)  
S/22196 (A/46/76)  
S/22197  
S/22198 (A/46/78)  
S/22199  
S/22200  
S/22201  
S/22202 (A/46/80)  
S/22203  
S/22204  
S/22205  
S/22206  
S/22207 (A/45/951)  
S/22208 (A/45/952)  
S/22209  
S/22210  
S/22211  
S/22212 (SCOR, 45th year, Special Suppl. no. 1)  
S/22213  
S/22214 (A/45/953)  
S/22215  
S/22216  
S/22217  
S/22218  
S/22219  
S/22220  
S/22221  
S/22222  
S/22223  
S/22224  
S/22225  
S/22226 (A/46/86)  
S/22227  
S/22228  
S/22229  
S/22230  
S/22231  
S/22232  
S/22232/Rev.1  
S/22232/Rev.2  
S/22232/Rev.3

**General Series**

S/22230  
S/22233/Rev.1  
S/22233/Rev.2  
S/22234 (A/45/955)  
S/22235  
S/22236  
S/22237  
S/22238 (A/45/956)  
S/22239  
S/22240  
S/22241  
S/22242  
S/22243 (A/46/87)  
S/22244 (A/45/957)  
S/22245 (A/45/959)  
S/22246  
S/22247 (A/45/960)  
S/22248  
S/22249 (A/46/93)  
S/22250 (A/45/961)  
S/22251  
S/22252 (A/45/962)  
S/22253  
S/22254  
S/22255  
S/22256 (A/46/94)  
S/22257 (A/45/963)  
S/22258  
S/22259  
S/22260  
S/22261 (A/45/964)  
S/22262  
S/22263  
S/22264  
S/22265  
S/22266  
S/22267  
S/22268  
S/22269  
S/22270  
S/22271  
S/22272 (A/45/965)  
S/22273  
S/22274  
S/22275  
S/22276  
S/22277  
S/22278 (A/45/966)  
S/22279  
S/22280  
S/22281  
S/22282  
S/22283  
S/22284

**General Series**

S/22285 (A/46/97)  
S/22286  
S/22287  
S/22288  
S/22289 (A/45/967)  
S/22290  
S/22291  
S/22292  
S/22293  
S/22294 (A/45/968)  
S/22295  
S/22296  
S/22297 (A/46/98)  
S/22298  
S/22299  
S/22300  
S/22301  
S/22302  
S/22303  
S/22304  
S/22305  
S/22306  
S/22307  
S/22308  
S/22309  
S/22310  
S/22311  
S/22312  
S/22313  
S/22314  
S/22315  
S/22316  
S/22317  
S/22318 *Symbol not used*  
S/22319  
S/22320  
S/22321  
S/22322  
S/22323 (A/45/969)  
S/22324  
S/22325  
S/22326  
S/22327 (A/45/970)  
S/22328  
S/22329  
S/22330  
S/22331 (A/45/971)  
S/22332  
S/22333  
S/22334  
S/22335  
S/22336 (A/46/111)  
S/22337 (A/45/972)  
S/22338  
S/22339

**General Series**

S/22340  
S/22341  
S/22342  
S/22343  
S/22344 (A/46/112)  
S/22345 (A/46/113)  
S/22346 (A/46/114)  
S/22347 (A/46/115)  
S/22348 (A/46/116)  
S/22349 (A/45/974)  
S/22350  
S/22351 (A/45/975)  
S/22352 (A/45/976)  
S/22353  
S/22354 (A/45/977)  
S/22355  
S/22356  
S/22357  
S/22358  
S/22359  
S/22360  
S/22361  
S/22362  
S/22363 (A/46/118)  
S/22364  
S/22365  
S/22366  
S/22367  
S/22368 (A/45/978)  
S/22369 (A/46/119)  
S/22370  
S/22371  
S/22372 (A/45/979)  
S/22373 (A/45/980)  
S/22374 (A/46/120)  
S/22375  
S/22376  
S/22377 (A/45/982)  
S/22378  
S/22379  
S/22380  
S/22381 (A/45/983)  
S/22382  
S/22383 (A/45/984)  
S/22384  
S/22385  
S/22386 *Symbol not used*  
S/22387  
S/22388 (A/45/985)  
S/22389 (A/45/986)  
S/22390  
S/22391 (A/45/981)  
S/22392  
S/22393

**General Series**

S/22393/Corr.1  
S/22394  
S/22395  
S/22396  
S/22397  
S/22398  
S/22399  
S/22400  
S/22401  
S/22402  
S/22403 (A/46/122)  
S/22404 (A/46/123)  
S/22405  
S/22406  
S/22407  
S/22408  
S/22409  
S/22410  
S/22411 (A/46/124)  
S/22412  
S/22413  
S/22414 (A/45/988)  
S/22415  
S/22416  
S/22417 (A/46/125)  
S/22418 (A/46/126)  
S/22419  
S/22420  
S/22421  
S/22422  
S/22423  
S/22424  
S/22425  
S/22426  
S/22427  
S/22428 (A/46/127)  
S/22429 (A/46/128)  
S/22430  
S/22430/Corr.1  
S/22431  
S/22432  
S/22433  
S/22434  
S/22435  
S/22436  
S/22437 (A/45/987)  
S/22438  
S/22439  
S/22440  
S/22441  
S/22442  
S/22443 (A/45/989)  
S/22444 (A/45/990)  
S/22445



**General Series**

S/22446  
S/22447  
S/22448  
S/22449 (A/45/993)  
S/22450 (A/46/133)  
S/22451  
S/22452  
S/22453  
S/22454  
S/22454/Add.1  
S/22454/Add.2  
S/22454/Add.3  
S/22455  
S/22456  
S/22457  
S/22458  
S/22459  
S/22460  
S/22461  
S/22462  
S/22463  
S/22464  
S/22464/Corr.1 + Corr.2 (C)  
S/22465  
S/22466  
S/22467  
S/22468  
S/22469  
S/22470  
S/22471 (A/46/135)  
S/22472 + Corr.1 (F)  
S/22473 (A/45/992)  
S/22474  
S/22475  
S/22476  
S/22477  
S/22478  
S/22479  
S/22480  
S/22481 (A/45/994)  
S/22482  
S/22483  
S/22484  
S/22485  
S/22486  
S/22487  
S/22488  
S/22489  
S/22490  
S/22491  
S/22492  
S/22493  
S/22494  
S/22494/Add.1

**General Series**

S/22494/Corr.1  
S/22495  
S/22496  
S/22497  
S/22498  
S/22499  
S/22500  
S/22501 (A/46/140)  
S/22502  
S/22503  
S/22504 (A/46/151)  
S/22505 (A/46/152)  
S/22506 (A/46/153)  
S/22507  
S/22508  
S/22509  
S/22510  
S/22511 (A/45/998)  
S/22512  
S/22513  
S/22514  
S/22515  
S/22516  
S/22517  
S/22518  
S/22519  
S/22520 (A/46/158)  
S/22521  
S/22522  
S/22523  
S/22524  
S/22525  
S/22526  
S/22527  
S/22528  
S/22529  
S/22530  
S/22531  
S/22532  
S/22533  
S/22534  
S/22535  
S/22535/Corr.1  
S/22535/Corr.2  
S/22536  
S/22537  
S/22538  
S/22539  
S/22540 *Symbol not used*  
S/22541  
S/22542  
S/22543  
S/22544  
S/22545  
S/22546

**General Series**

S/22547  
S/22548  
S/22549  
S/22550  
S/22551  
S/22552 (A/46/161)  
S/22553  
S/22554  
S/22555  
S/22556 (A/46/162)  
S/22557  
S/22558  
S/22559  
S/22560  
S/22561  
S/22562  
S/22563 (A/45/1007)  
S/22564  
S/22565  
S/22566  
S/22567  
S/22567/Corr.1  
S/22568  
S/22569  
S/22570  
S/22571 (A/46/165)  
S/22572 (A/45/1008)  
S/22573 (A/45/1009)  
S/22574  
S/22575 (A/45/1010)  
S/22576  
S/22577  
S/22578  
S/22579  
S/22580  
S/22581  
S/22582  
S/22583  
S/22584  
S/22585 (A/45/1012)  
S/22586  
S/22587  
S/22588  
S/22589  
S/22590  
S/22591 + Corr.1 (A)  
S/22592  
S/22593  
S/22594  
S/22595  
S/22596  
S/22597  
S/22598  
S/22599

**General Series**

S/22600  
S/22601  
S/22602  
S/22603  
S/22604  
S/22605 (A/46/174)  
S/22606  
S/22607 (A/46/176)  
S/22608  
S/22609  
S/22610 (A/46/178)  
S/22611 (A/46/179)  
S/22612 (A/46/180)  
S/22613  
S/22614  
S/22615  
S/22616  
S/22617  
S/22618  
S/22619  
S/22620  
S/22621 (A/46/181)  
S/22622  
S/22623  
S/22624  
S/22625  
S/22626 (A/45/1015)  
S/22627  
S/22627/Add.1  
S/22628  
S/22629  
S/22630 (A/46/182)  
S/22631  
S/22631/Add.1  
S/22632  
S/22633  
S/22634  
S/22635 (A/46/187)  
S/22636  
S/22637  
S/22638 (A/46/188)  
S/22639  
S/22640  
S/22641 (A/45/1017)  
S/22642  
S/22643  
S/22644  
S/22644/Corr.1  
S/22645 (A/46/190)  
S/22646 (A/46/201)  
S/22647 (A/46/202)  
S/22647/Corr.1 (A/46/202/Corr.1)  
S/22648  
S/22648/Corr.1

**General Series**

S/22649  
S/22650  
S/22651  
S/22652  
S/22653  
S/22654 (A/46/207)  
S/22655 (A/45/1018)  
S/22656  
S/22657  
S/22658  
S/22659  
S/22660  
S/22661  
S/22662  
S/22663  
S/22664  
S/22665  
S/22665/Add.1  
S/22665/Add.2  
S/22666 (A/46/211)  
S/22667 (A/46/212)  
S/22668  
S/22669  
S/22670 (A/46/216)  
S/22671  
S/22672  
S/22673  
S/22674  
S/22675 (A/46/220)  
S/22676 (A/46/221)  
S/22677  
S/22678  
S/22679 (A/46/230)  
S/22680 (A/45/1019)  
S/22681  
S/22682  
S/22683  
S/22684  
S/22685  
S/22686  
S/22687  
S/22688 (A/45/1020)  
S/22689  
S/22690  
S/22691  
S/22692  
S/22693  
S/22694  
S/22695  
S/22696  
S/22697  
S/22698  
S/22699  
S/22700

**General Series**

S/22701  
S/22702  
S/22703  
S/22704 (A/45/1022)  
S/22705  
S/22706  
S/22707  
S/22708  
S/22709  
S/22710  
S/22711  
S/22712  
S/22713  
S/22714 (A/46/261)  
S/22715  
S/22716  
S/22717  
S/22718 (A/45/1024)  
S/22719  
S/22720  
S/22721 (A/45/1025)  
S/22722  
S/22723  
S/22724  
S/22725  
S/22726  
S/22727  
S/22728  
S/22729  
S/22730  
S/22731 (A/45/1032)  
S/22732 (A/45/1027)  
S/22733 (A/46/267)  
S/22734  
S/22735  
S/22736 (A/46/269)  
S/22737  
S/22738  
S/22739  
S/22740 (A/46/271)  
S/22741  
S/22742  
S/22743  
S/22744  
S/22745 (A/46/278)  
S/22746  
S/22747  
S/22748  
S/22749  
S/22750  
S/22751  
S/22752  
S/22753

**General Series**

S/22754 (A/45/1033)  
S/22755  
S/22756  
S/22757  
S/22758  
S/22759  
S/22760  
S/22761  
S/22762  
S/22763 *Symbol not used*  
S/22764  
S/22765  
S/22766 (A/46/285)  
S/22767 (A/46/286)  
S/22768  
S/22769 (A/46/292)  
S/22770 (A/45/1034)  
S/22771  
S/22772  
S/22773  
S/22774  
S/22775  
S/22776  
S/22777 (A/46/295)  
S/22778 + Corr.1 (A) (A/46/296)  
S/22779  
S/22780  
S/22781  
S/22782 (A/46/300)  
S/22783  
S/22784  
S/22785  
S/22786  
S/22787 (A/45/1035)  
S/22788  
S/22789  
S/22790  
S/22791  
S/22792  
S/22793  
S/22794  
S/22795  
S/22796 (A/46/304)  
S/22797  
S/22798  
S/22799 + Corr.1 (R)  
S/22800  
S/22801  
S/22802  
S/22803  
S/22804  
S/22805 (A/46/307)  
S/22806 (A/45/1036)  
S/22807 (A/46/309)  
S/22808 (A/46/310)

**General Series**

S/22809  
S/22810  
S/22811  
S/22812 (A/45/1037)  
S/22813  
S/22814  
S/22815  
S/22816 (A/46/313)  
S/22817  
S/22818  
S/22819  
S/22820  
S/22821  
S/22822 (A/45/1038)  
S/22823 (A/46/317)  
S/22824 (A/46/318)  
S/22825  
S/22825/Corr.1  
S/22825/Corr.2  
S/22826  
S/22827  
S/22828 (A/45/1039)  
S/22829  
S/22830  
S/22831  
S/22832  
S/22833 (A/45/1040)  
S/22834  
S/22835  
S/22836 (A/46/323)  
S/22837  
S/22838  
S/22839  
S/22840  
S/22841  
S/22842  
S/22843  
S/22844  
S/22845  
S/22846  
S/22847  
S/22848  
S/22849  
S/22850 (A/46/328)  
S/22851  
S/22852  
S/22853 (A/45/1042)  
S/22854  
S/22855 (A/46/329)  
S/22856 (A/45/1044)  
S/22857  
S/22858  
S/22859  
S/22860

**General Series**

S/22861  
S/22862  
S/22863  
S/22864 (A/45/1045)  
S/22864 (A/46/342)  
S/22864/Corr.1 (A/45/1045/Corr.1)  
S/22865 (A/45/1046)  
S/22865/Corr.1 (A/45/1046/Corr.1)  
S/22866  
S/22867  
S/22868  
S/22869  
S/22870  
S/22871  
S/22871/Rev.1  
S/22872  
S/22872/Rev.1  
S/22872/Rev.1/Corr.1  
S/22873 (A/46/337)  
S/22874  
S/22875  
S/22876  
S/22877  
S/22878  
S/22879  
S/22880  
S/22881  
S/22882  
S/22883  
S/22884  
S/22884/Add.1  
S/22884/Add.2  
S/22885  
S/22886  
S/22887  
S/22888  
S/22889 (A/46/340)  
S/22890 (A/45/1047)  
S/22891  
S/22892  
S/22893 (A/45/1048)  
S/22894  
S/22895  
S/22896  
S/22897  
S/22898  
S/22899  
S/22900  
S/22901  
S/22902  
S/22903  
S/22904  
S/22905  
S/22906 (A/46/347)

**General Series**

S/22907  
S/22908  
S/22909 (A/45/1049)  
S/22910 *Symbol not used*  
S/22911  
S/22912  
S/22913  
S/22914  
S/22915  
S/22916  
S/22917  
S/22918  
S/22919  
S/22920  
S/22921  
S/22922  
S/22923  
S/22924  
S/22925  
S/22926  
S/22927  
S/22928  
S/22929  
S/22930  
S/22931 (A/46/358)  
S/22932  
S/22933  
S/22934  
S/22935  
S/22936  
S/22937  
S/22938  
S/22939  
S/22940  
S/22941  
S/22942  
S/22943  
S/22944  
S/22945  
S/22946  
S/22947  
S/22948  
S/22949  
S/22950  
S/22951  
S/22952  
S/22953 (A/46/368)  
S/22954  
S/22955  
S/22956  
S/22957  
S/22958  
S/22959  
S/22960

**General Series**

S/22961  
S/22962  
S/22963  
S/22964  
S/22965  
S/22966  
S/22967 (A/46/375)  
S/22968 (A/46/376)  
S/22969  
S/22970  
S/22971  
S/22972  
S/22973  
S/22974  
S/22975  
S/22976  
S/22977  
S/22978  
S/22979  
S/22980  
S/22981  
S/22982  
S/22983  
S/22984  
S/22985  
S/22986  
S/22986/Corr.1  
S/22987  
S/22988  
S/22989  
S/22990  
S/22991  
S/22992  
S/22993  
S/22994  
S/22995  
S/22996  
S/22997  
S/22998  
S/22999 (A/46/407)  
S/23000  
S/23001 (A/46/409)  
S/23002 (A/46/411)  
S/23003 (A/46/412)  
S/23004 (A/46/413)  
S/23005  
S/23006 + Corr.1 (F)  
S/23006/Corr.2  
S/23007  
S/23008  
S/23009  
S/23010  
S/23011 (A/46/418)  
S/23012  
S/23013

**General Series**

S/23014  
S/23015  
S/23016  
S/23017  
S/23018  
S/23019  
S/23020 (A/45/1053)  
S/23021  
S/23022  
S/23023  
S/23024  
S/23025  
S/23026 (A/46/451)  
S/23027  
S/23028 (A/45/1054)  
S/23029  
S/23030  
S/23031  
S/23032  
S/23033 (A/45/1056)  
S/23034  
S/23035  
S/23036  
S/23037 (A/45/1055)  
S/23038  
S/23039  
S/23040  
S/23041  
S/23042  
S/23043  
S/23044  
S/23045  
S/23046  
S/23046/Corr.1  
S/23047  
S/23048  
S/23049  
S/23050  
S/23051  
S/23052  
S/23053  
S/23054 (A/46/483)  
S/23055 (A/46/486)  
S/23056 (A/46/488)  
S/23057  
S/23058  
S/23059 (A/46/487)  
S/23060  
S/23061  
S/23062  
S/23063 (A/46/489)  
S/23064  
S/23065  
S/23066 (A/46/494)  
S/23067

**General Series**

S/23068  
 S/23069  
 S/23070  
 S/23071  
 S/23072  
 S/23073  
 S/23074  
 S/23075  
 S/23076  
 S/23077  
 S/23078  
 S/23079  
 S/23080 (A/46/500)  
 S/23081  
 S/23082 (A/46/502)  
 S/23082/Add.1 (A/46/502/Add.1)  
 S/23083  
 S/23084  
 S/23085  
 S/23086  
 S/23087 (A/46/508)  
 S/23088 (A/46/509)  
 S/23089  
 S/23090  
 S/23091  
 S/23092  
 S/23093  
 S/23094  
 S/23095  
 S/23096  
 S/23097  
 S/23097/Add.1  
 S/23098  
 S/23099 (A/46/513)  
 S/23100 (A/46/514)  
 S/23101 (A/46/515)  
 S/23102  
 S/23103  
 S/23104  
 S/23105  
 S/23106  
 S/23106/Add.1  
 S/23106/Add.2  
 S/23107  
 S/23108  
 S/23109  
 S/23110  
 S/23111  
 S/23112  
 S/23113  
 S/23114  
 S/23115  
 S/23116  
 S/23117 (A/46/531)

**General Series**

S/23118  
 S/23119  
 S/23120  
 S/23121  
 S/23122  
 S/23123  
 S/23124 (A/46/547)  
 S/23125 (A/46/548)  
 S/23126 (A/46/44)  
 S/23127 (A/46/550)  
 S/23128 (A/46/551)  
 S/23129 (A/46/552)  
 S/23130 (A/46/553)  
 S/23131  
 S/23132  
 S/23133  
 S/23134  
 S/23135  
 S/23136 (A/46/559)  
 S/23137  
 S/23138  
 S/23139  
 S/23140  
 S/23141  
 S/23142  
 S/23143  
 S/23144  
 S/23145  
 S/23146 (A/46/577)  
 S/23146/Corr.1 (A/46/577/Corr.1)  
 S/23147  
 S/23148  
 S/23149  
 S/23150  
 S/23151  
 S/23152  
 S/23153 *Symbol not used*  
 S/23154  
 S/23155  
 S/23156 (A/46/584)  
 S/23157  
 S/23158  
 S/23159 (A/46/591)  
 S/23160  
 S/23161 (A/46/592)  
 S/23162  
 S/23163 (A/46/595)  
 S/23164 (A/46/596)  
 S/23165  
 S/23166 (A/46/598)  
 S/23167  
 S/23168  
 S/23169  
 S/23170

**General Series**

S/23171 + Corr.1 (S)  
S/23172  
S/23173  
S/23173/Rev.1  
S/23174  
S/23175  
S/23176 (A/46/665)  
S/23177 (A/46/608)  
S/23178 (A/46/607)  
S/23179  
S/23180  
S/23181  
S/23182  
S/23183  
S/23184  
S/23185  
S/23186  
S/23187  
S/23188  
S/23189  
S/23190  
S/23191  
S/23192 (A/46/611)  
S/23193  
S/23194  
S/23195  
S/23195/Corr.1  
S/23196  
S/23197  
S/23198  
S/23199  
S/23200  
S/23201 (A/46/621)  
S/23202  
S/23203  
S/23204 (A/46/623)  
S/23204/Corr.1 (A/46/623/Corr.1)  
S/23205  
S/23206  
S/23207  
S/23208  
S/23209  
S/23210  
S/23211 (A/46/644)  
S/23212  
S/23213  
S/23214  
S/23215  
S/23216  
S/23217  
S/23218  
S/23219 (A/46/649)  
S/23220  
S/23221  
S/23222 (A/46/658)

**General Series**

S/23222/Corr.1 (A/46/658/Corr.1)  
S/23223 (A/46/659)  
S/23224 (A/46/72)  
S/23225 (A/46/652)  
S/23226 (A/46/660)  
S/23227 (A/46/630)  
S/23228  
S/23229  
S/23230  
S/23231 (A/46/696)  
S/23232  
S/23233  
S/23233/Corr.1  
S/23234  
S/23235 (A/46/694)  
S/23236  
S/23237  
S/23238  
S/23239  
S/23240  
S/23241 (A/46/702)  
S/23242 (A/46/699)  
S/23243 (A/46/706)  
S/23244 (A/46/707)  
S/23245  
S/23246  
S/23247  
S/23248  
S/23249  
S/23250  
S/23251  
S/23252  
S/23253  
S/23254 (A/46/712)  
S/23255  
S/23256 (A/46/713)  
S/23257 (A/46/715)  
S/23258 (A/46/716)  
S/23259  
S/23260  
S/23261  
S/23262  
S/23263  
S/23263/Add.1  
S/23264  
S/23265 (A/46/726)  
S/23266  
S/23267  
S/23268  
S/23269  
S/23270  
S/23271  
S/23272  
S/23273  
S/23274 (A/46/758)



## General Series

S/23275  
S/23276  
S/23277  
S/23278 (A/46/766)  
S/23279  
S/23280  
S/23281  
S/23282 (A/46/768)  
S/23283  
S/23284  
S/23285  
S/23286  
S/23287  
S/23288 (A/46/776)  
S/23289  
S/23290  
S/23291 (A/46/788)  
S/23292  
S/23293  
S/23294  
S/23295  
S/23296  
S/23297  
S/23298  
S/23299  
S/23300  
S/23302  
S/23303  
S/23303/Corr.1  
S/23304  
S/23305  
S/23306 (A/46/825)  
S/23307 (A/46/826)  
S/23308 (A/46/827)  
S/23309 (A/46/828)  
S/23310 (A/46/829)  
S/23311  
S/23312  
S/23313  
S/23314  
S/23315  
S/23316  
S/23317 (A/46/831)  
S/23318  
S/23319  
S/23320  
S/23321  
S/23322  
S/23322/Corr.1  
S/23322/Add.1  
S/23323  
S/23324  
S/23325  
S/23326  
S/23327

## General Series

S/23328 (A/46/59)  
S/23329 (A/47/60)  
S/23330  
S/23331  
S/23331/Add.1  
S/23332  
S/23333  
S/23334  
S/23334/Add.1  
S/23335 (A/47/63)  
S/23336 (A/46/833)  
S/23337  
S/23338  
S/23339 (A/47/65)  
S/23340  
S/23341  
S/23342  
S/23343  
S/23344  
S/23345  
S/23346  
S/23347  
S/23348  
S/23349  
S/23350-S/23353 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23354  
S/23355  
S/23356-S/23359 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23360  
S/23361-S/23374 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23375  
S/23376  
S/23377-S/23381 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23382  
S/23383-S/23389 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23390  
S/23391-S/23415 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23416  
S/23417 (A/46/845)  
S/23418-S/23423 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23424  
S/23425-S/23553 *Symbols used for the 47th year*  
S/23554 (SCOR, 46th year, Special Suppl. no. 1)

## Meeting Records

S/PV.2973 + Corr.1  
S/PV.2974-2976  
S/PV.2977  
S/PV.2977 (Part I)  
S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed)  
S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 1)  
S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 2)

UNITED NATIONS  
COMPENSATION COMMISSION

S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 3)  
S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 4)  
S/PV.2977 (Part II) (closed-resumption 5)  
S/PV.2978-3014  
S/PV.3015 + Corr.1  
S/PV.3016-3025

**Resolutions**

S/RES/684-725 (1991) (Collected in  
document S/INF/46) (SCOR, 46th year,  
Resolutions and decisions)

**Agenda series**

S/Agenda/2974 + Rev.1  
S/Agenda/2975-2976  
S/Agenda 2977 (Pt.II)  
S/Agenda/2978-3001  
S/Agenda/3002 + Rev.1  
S/Agenda/3003 + Rev.1  
S/Agenda/3004-3029

SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE  
ESTABLISHED BY RESOLUTION 661 (1990)  
CONCERNING THE SITUATION BETWEEN  
IRAQ AND KUWAIT

**General Series**

S/AC.25/1991/1  
S/AC.25/1991/2  
S/AC.25/1991/3  
S/AC.25/1991/4  
S/AC.25/1991/5  
S/AC.25/1991/6  
S/AC.25/1991/7  
S/AC.25/1991/8  
S/AC.25/1991/9  
S/AC.25/1991/10  
S/AC.25/1991/11  
S/AC.25/1991/12 *Symbol not used*  
S/AC.25/1991/13  
S/AC.25/1991/14  
S/AC.25/1991/15  
S/AC.25/1991/16  
S/AC.25/1991/17  
S/AC.25/1991/18  
S/AC.25/1991/19  
S/AC.25/1991/20  
S/AC.25/1991/21 *Symbol not used*  
S/AC.25/1991/22  
S/AC.25/1991/23

**General Series**

S/AC.26/1991/1  
S/AC.26/1991/2  
S/AC.26/1991/3  
S/AC.26/1991/4  
S/AC.26/1991/5  
S/AC.26/1991/6

**Supplements to the Official Records  
(46th year)**

S/23554  
Report of the Trusteeship Council to the Security  
Council on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 29  
Nov. 1990-19 Dec. 1991); 58th session: 3 May-19 Dec.  
1991. - New York: UN, 1992.  
iv, 20 p.: map - (SCOR, 46th year, Special Suppl.  
no. 1)  
Offset

Supplement for January, February, March 1991  
(to be issued)  
Supplement for April, May, June 1991  
(to be issued)  
Supplement for July, August, September 1991  
(to be issued)  
Supplement for October, November, December 1991  
(to be issued)

## RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL

| <u>S/RES/ -</u> | <u>Subject</u>   | <u>Meeting / Date, 1991</u><br>(S/PV.-) | <u>Vote</u> |
|-----------------|--|---|-------------|
| 684 (1991)      | UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON<br>[UNIFIL mandate]  | 2975 / 30 Jan.                          | unanimous   |
| 685 (1991)      | UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP<br>[UNIIMOG mandate]  | 2976 / 31 Jan.                          | unanimous   |
| 686 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>[Conditions for the cessation of offensive<br>combat operations in the Persian Gulf region]   | 2978 / 2 Mar.                           | (11-1-3)    |
| 687 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>[Conditions for a formal cease-fire in<br>the Persian Gulf region]  | 2981 / 3 Apr.                           | (12-1-2)    |
| 688 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>[The situation concerning the Iraqi<br>civilian population]   | 2982 / 5 Apr.                           | (10-3-2)    |
| 689 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>[Implementation of paragraph 5 of<br>Security Council resolution 687 (1991)<br>on the establishment of an observer unit<br>to monitor the Khowr Abdullah and a<br>demilitarized zone] | 2983 / 9 Apr.                           | unanimous   |
| 690 (1991)      | WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION<br>[Referendum for self-determination of<br>the people of Western Sahara and<br>establishment of the UN Mission for the<br>Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]                     | 2984 / 29 Apr.                          | unanimous   |
| 691 (1991)      | UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA<br>[ONUCA mandate]  | 2986 / 6 May                            | unanimous   |
| 692 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br>[Establishment of a Fund and a Commission<br>to pay compensation for claims arising<br>from the invasion and occupation of Kuwait]  | 2987 / 20 May                           | (14-0-1)    |
| 693 (1991)      | EL SALVADOR SITUATION<br>[Establishment of the UN Observer Mission<br>in El Salvador (ONUSAL)]   | 2988 / 20 May                           | unanimous   |
| 694 (1991)      | TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL<br>[Deportation of Palestinians from the<br>occupied territories]   | 2989 / 24 May                           | unanimous   |
| 695 (1991)      | UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE<br>[UNDOF mandate]   | 2990 / 30 May                           | unanimous   |
| 696 (1991)      | UN ANGOLA VERIFICATION MISSION<br>[Establishment of UNAVEM II]   | 2991 / 30 May                           | unanimous   |
| 697 (1991)      | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS<br>[UNFICYP mandate]  | 2992 / 14 June                          | unanimous   |
| 698 (1991)      | UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS<br>[Financing of UNFICYP]   | 2993 / 14 June                          | unanimous   |

| <u>S/RES/ -</u> | <u>Subject</u>   | <u>Meeting / Date 1991</u><br>(S/PV.-) | <u>Vote</u> |
|-----------------|--|--|-------------|
| 699 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Destruction, removal or rendering harmless of Iraq's ballistic missiles, chemical and biological weapons, chemical agents and subsystems as well as of all research, development, support and manufacturing facilities]</i> | 2994 / 17 June                         | unanimous   |
| 700 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Guidelines to Facilitate Full International Implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991) on an arms embargo against Iraq]</i>   | 2994 / 17 June                         | unanimous   |
| 701 (1991)      | UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON<br><i>[UNIFIL mandate]</i>   | 2997 / 31 July                         | unanimous   |
| 702 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Democratic People's Republic of Korea and the Republic of Korea to membership in UN]</i>  | 3001 / 8 Aug.                          | unanimous   |
| 703 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Federated States of Micronesia to membership in UN]</i>   | 3002 / 9 Aug.                          | unanimous   |
| 704 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Marshall Islands to membership in UN]</i>   | 3003 / 9 Aug.                          | unanimous   |
| 705 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Compensation to be paid by Iraq as arising from section E of Security Council resolution 687 (1991)]</i>  | 3004 / 15 Aug.                         | unanimous   |
| 706 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Conditions for the export of Iraqi petroleum and petroleum products]</i>  | 3004 / 15 Aug.                         | (13-1-1)    |
| 707 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Compliance by Iraq with resolution 687 (1991) and in particular its section C]</i>  | 3004 / 15 Aug.                         | unanimous   |
| 708 (1991)      | ICJ--MEMBERS<br><i>[Election to fill a vacancy in ICJ]</i>   |  | unanimous   |
| 709 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Republic of Estonia to membership in UN]</i>  | 3007 / 12 Sept.                        | unanimous   |
| 710 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Republic of Latvia to membership in UN]</i>   | 3007 / 12 Sept.                        | unanimous   |
| 711 (1991)      | UN--MEMBERS<br><i>[Recommendation to admit the Republic of Lithuania to membership in UN]</i>  | 3007 / 12 Sept.                        | unanimous   |
| 712 (1991)      | IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION<br><i>[Release of funds to meet Iraq's humanitarian needs]</i>   | 3008 / 19 Sept.                        | (13-1-1)    |

| <u>S/RES/ -</u> | <u>Subject</u>   | <u>Meeting / Date 1991</u><br>(S/PV.-) | <u>Vote</u> |
|-----------------|--|--|-------------|
| 713 (1991)      | <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b><br>[ <i>The situation in Yugoslavia</i> ]  | 3009 / 25 Sept.                        | unanimous   |
| 714 (1991)      | <b>EL SALVADOR SITUATION</b><br>[ <i>Agreement between the Government of El Salvador and FMLM</i> ]  | 3010 / 30 Sept.                        | unanimous   |
| 715 (1991)      | <b>IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION</b><br>[ <i>UN monitoring and verification of Iraqi nuclear capability and of the sale or supply of arms to Iraq</i> ]  | 3012 / 11 Oct.                         | unanimous   |
| 716 (1991)      | <b>CYPRUS SITUATION</b><br>[ <i>The Secretary-General's mission of good offices concerning Cyprus</i> ]  | 3013 / 11 Oct.                         | unanimous   |
| 717 (1991)      | <b>CAMBODIA SITUATION</b><br>[ <i>Establishment of the UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC)</i> ]   | 3014 / 16 Oct.                         | unanimous   |
| 718 (1991)      | <b>CAMBODIA SITUATION</b><br>[ <i>Special Representative for Cambodia and establishment of a UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC)</i> ]   | 3015 / 31 Oct.                         | unanimous   |
| 719 (1991)      | <b>UN OBSERVER GROUP IN CENTRAL AMERICA</b><br>[ <i>ONUCA mandate</i> ]  | 3016 / 6 Nov.                          | unanimous   |
| 720 (1991)      | <b>UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL</b><br>[ <i>Appointment of Secretary-General of UN</i> ]  | 3017 / 21 Nov.                         | unanimous   |
| 721 (1991)      | <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b><br>[ <i>The situation in Yugoslavia</i> ]  | 3018 / 27 Nov.                         | unanimous   |
| 722 (1991)      | <b>UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE</b><br>[ <i>UNDOF mandate</i> ]   | 3019 / 29 Nov.                         | unanimous   |
| 723 (1991)      | <b>UN PEACE-KEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS</b><br>[ <i>UNFICYP mandate</i> ]  | 3022 / 12 Dec.                         | unanimous   |
| 724 (1991)      | <b>YUGOSLAVIA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS</b><br>[ <i>Implementation of Security Council resolution 713 (1991) on an embargo on deliveries of weapons and military equipment to Yugoslavia</i> ] | 3023 / 15 Dec.                         | unanimous   |
| 725 (1991)      | <b>WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION</b><br>[ <i>Implementation of the settlement plan for Western Sahara</i> ]  | 3025 / 31 Dec.                         | unanimous   |

This page intentionally left blank

### Voting Chart of Resolutions

Votes are as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the Security Council, forty-sixth year, 1991. The following symbols are used to indicate how each member voted:

Y      Voted Yes  
 N      Voted No  
 A      Abstained  
 NP     Not Participating

| S/RES/         | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Belgium        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| China          | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Côte d'Ivoire  | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Cuba           | Y   | Y   | N   | N   | N   | Y   | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Ecuador        | Y   | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| France         | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| India          | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Romania        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| USSR           | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| United Kingdom | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| United States  | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Yemen          | Y   | Y   | A   | A   | N   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Zaire          | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Zimbabwe       | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | N   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |

| S/RES/         | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Belgium        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| China          | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Côte d'Ivoire  | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Cuba           | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | N   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | N   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Ecuador        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| France         | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| India          | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Romania        | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| USSR           | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| United Kingdom | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| United States  | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Yemen          | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | A   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Zaire          | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Zimbabwe       | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   | Y   |



| <b>S/RES/</b>               | <b>718</b> | <b>718</b> | <b>720</b> | <b>721</b> | <b>722</b> | <b>723</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>725</b> |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Austria</b>              | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Belgium</b>              | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>China</b>                | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Côte d'Ivoire</b>        | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Cuba</b>                 | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Ecuador</b>              | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>France</b>               | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>India</b>                | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Romania</b>              | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>* Russian Federation</b> |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>USSR</b>                 | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |            |
| <b>United Kingdom</b>       | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>United States</b>        | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Yemen</b>                | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Zaire</b>                | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |
| <b>Zimbabwe</b>             | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   | <b>Y</b>   |

\* On 24 December 1991, the President of the Russian Federation informed the Secretary-General that the membership of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in the Security Council and all other United Nations organs was being continued by the Russian Federation.

---

### كيفية الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة

يمكن الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة من المكتبات ودور التوزيع في جميع أنحاء العالم . استعلم عنها من المكتبة التي تتعامل معها أو اكتب إلى : الأمم المتحدة ، قسم البيع في نيويورك أو في جنيف .

#### 如何购取联合国出版物

联合国出版物在全世界各地的书店和经售处均有发售。请向书店询问或写信到纽约或日内瓦的联合国销售组。

#### HOW TO OBTAIN UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATIONS

United Nations publications may be obtained from bookstores and distributors throughout the world. Consult your bookstore or write to: United Nations, Sales Section, New York or Geneva.

#### COMMENT SE PROCURER LES PUBLICATIONS DES NATIONS UNIES

Les publications des Nations Unies sont en vente dans les librairies et les agences dépositaires du monde entier. Informez-vous auprès de votre libraire ou adressez-vous à : Nations Unies, Section des ventes, New York ou Genève.

#### КАК ПОЛУЧИТЬ ИЗДАНИЯ ОРГАНИЗАЦИИ ОБЪЕДИНЕННЫХ НАЦИЙ

Издания Организации Объединенных Наций можно купить в книжных магазинах и агентствах во всех районах мира. Наводите справки об изданиях в вашем книжном магазине или пишите по адресу: Организация Объединенных Наций, Секция по продаже изданий, Нью-Йорк или Женева.

#### COMO CONSEGUIR PUBLICACIONES DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS

Las publicaciones de las Naciones Unidas están en venta en librerías y casas distribuidoras en todas partes del mundo. Consulte a su librero o diríjase a: Naciones Unidas, Sección de Ventas, Nueva York o Ginebra.

---